

STN Mountain View

P12

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 6 1941
O. K. [initials]	C.I.B. [initials]
R. C. [initials]	Page 3
S. L. [initials]	Serial 32

June 4, 1941.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART (I) PERSONNEL  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

PILOT OFFICERS

J.L. Adams, (C5160)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. On posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 2-6-41 Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 1-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-6-41. Posted To AAS (Under Instruction)
W.R. Binks, (C5161)	
J. Branver (C5162)	
A.E. Chard (C5165)	
W.F. Chisholm (C5166)	
T.G. Church (C5398)	
F. Casper (C5164)	
I.C. Elliot (C5167)	
S.R. Knott (C5399)	
J.W. McDougall (C5400)	
(All Arm. Officers) (SR)	

Pilot Officers

D.C. Brazier (C5163)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 2-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 Hrs. 1-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-6-41. Posted AAS (Under Instruction)
W.J. Koopman, (C5281)	
R.J. New, (C5168)	
(All Arm. Officers) (SR)	

(Pending Gazettement as Pilot Officer)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. (on appointment) eff. 31-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. eff. 31-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 31-5-41. (Auth: CAS 866-9-2 DPR 1 (B) d/26-5-41.)
H.W. Jenkins (S.R.)	

(Pending Gazettement as Pilot Officer)	T.O.S. R.C.A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. (on appointment) eff. 31-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs eff. 31-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 31-5-41. (Auth: CAS letter 866-9- DPR 1 (B) d/28-5-41.)
R.M. Colman (S.R.)	
(AAS)	

CAB

Flying Officer	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 27-5-41 on posting from No. 3 S.F.T.S. Calgary, Alta. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 1-6-41. (Auth: CAS letter C4435 DPR 1 (B) d/30-5-41) Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-6-41. Posted to AAS (Under Instruction)
K.K. Smith (C4435)	
(AAS) (Arm. Officer)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 32  
June 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

STRENGTH  
Decrease

Flight Lieutenant  
R.J. White, (C731)  
(A.A.S)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain  
View, Ont. eff. 3-6-41 on posting  
to No. 4 Bombing & Gunnery School  
Fingal, Ont. Departing by rail  
1520 hrs. 3-6-41.

Flight Lieutenant  
L.C. Rankin, (C620)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain  
View, Ont. eff. 3-6-41 on posting  
to No. 3 B.&G. School, MacDonald  
Man. Departing by road (PMC)  
1520 hrs. 3-6-41.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant  
R.J.Clement, (C288)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 7  
B. & G. School, Paulson, Man. eff.  
3-6-41. departing by road (PMC)  
1520 hrs. 3-6-41, reporting 5-6-41.  
(Pending posting to No. 7 B.&G.  
School, Paulson, Man. eff. 23-6-41  
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR  
(b) d/15-5-41.)

3. ALLOWANCES

Cessation

Squadron Leader H.E. Walker(C181)

Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and  
draw rations eff. 28-5-41.

Flight Lieutenant R. Ketterer (C2105)

Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and  
draw rations eff. 1-6-41.

AUTHORIZATION

Flight Lieutenants

I. MacLachlan (C4497)  
W. Sutherland  
H.C. Spence (C1822)  
W.M. Knight (C1304)  
G.W. Erichsen (C1305)  
L.D. Smith (C1789)

Entitled to subsistence allowance under  
Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. for R.C.A.F. on  
Active Service. eff. 2-6-41.

Flying Officers

J.L.Mackle (C3074)  
G.N. Raven (C4804)  
A.L. Hudson  
M.S. Sutherland (C2347)  
D. Ward (C4607)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 32  
June 4, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Flight Lieutenant A.B. Jobin (C850)	Entitled to Subsistence Allowance
Flying Officer D.L. Raymond (C3591)	under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. for RCAF on Active Service. eff. 3-6-41.

4. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin.

Group Captain F.G. Wait (C54)	Changed to (Wife) R.R.No. 7 Belleville, Ontario.
-------------------------------	---

Flying Officer M.S. Sutherland (C2347)	Changed to (Wife) c/o W.R. Barber R.R.2 Picton, Ontario.
--	---

4. ASSIGNMENTS

Flight Lieutenant A.B. Jobin, (C850)	Attached to No. 6 B. & G. School eff. 3-6-41 vice Air Armament School (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1 (b) d/15-5-41.)
--------------------------------------	---

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase

<i>no</i> R97468 AC.2 Ellis, A.B.	T.O.S. RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont. eff. 3-6-41 on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. arriving by road (GT) 1100 hrs. 3-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-6-41. Posted to Headquarters (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/30-5-41)
<i>no</i> R90597 AC.2 Finnigan, E.J.	
<i>no</i> R95124 AC.1 Lemoine, D.H.	
All Clk. Steno."C" (H.Q.)	

<i>no</i> R90474 AC.2 Legg, E.J. Clk. Steno "C" (AAS)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. eff. 3-6-41 on posting from RCAF Station, Trenton, Ont. Arriving by road (GT) 1100 hrs. 3-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-6-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/30-5-41)
--	--

7604, 7/Sgt. Smith m.g.

no S.O.S from 11 BR  
shown. DRJ missing  
for that station and probably  
the S.O.S entries on that DCO.

Note pointing to 6 BR  
checked

page 5 - para 1 strength increase

90474 - Egg - E.P.

E13 SOS. this man 3-6-41

MV32 205 is dated 3-6-41.

This posting has  
not come in  
ARO 130 d/30-5-41 has not  
yet come in

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 32  
June 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (Con't)  
Increase

*amended by HQ No 139 to read  
↑ OS 30-5-41.*

*ms* 7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.  
Equip. Asst. "A"

T.O.S. RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont.  
eff. 29-5-41 on posting from 11 (BR) Sqn.  
Dartmouth, N.S. Arriving by rail 1600 hrs.  
31-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 31-5-41. Posted to  
No. 6 B.&G. School eff. 24-6-41 and  
attached to Stn'H.Q. for duty from 30-5-41  
to 23-6-41 inclusive.

*CIP*

*ms* 8137A Cpl. Tardif, P.E.  
Equip. Asst. "A"

*SW. 1-8-41*

T.O.S. RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont.  
eff. 2-6-41 on posting from C.T.S. Picton  
Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 0800 hrs.  
2-6-41 Occupying Gov't quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 2-6-41. Posted to  
No. 6 B.&G. School and attached to Stn.  
H.Q. for duty from 2-6-41 to 23-6-41 In-  
clusive. (Posted to No. 6 B.&G. School  
eff 24-6-41.)

*amended  
by direct  
to read  
T.O.S. eff. 1-6-41*

*what did  
so 23-5-41  
d/3-6-41*

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

R50608 Sgt. James, J.  
Equip. Asst. "A"  
R97329 AC.2 Heller, M  
R87996 AC.1 Shaw, D.W.  
R87805 AC.1 Duthie, J.A.  
R92649 AC.1 Thompson, N.A.  
R87807 AC.1 Wheeler, M.O.  
Clk.Steno "C"

Reported RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont.  
on Temp. Duty from RCAF Station, Trenton  
Ont. Arriving by road (GT) 1030 hrs.  
3-6-41 Occupying Gov't quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 3-6-41.

R51243 Sgt. Wolfe, W.F.  
Clk.Steno "A"

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 6 B.&G.  
School, RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont.  
eff. 2-6-41 (Auth: DAPS 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/30-5-41)

R63531 Cpl. Mantle, C.H.  
Ftr/Arm. "A"  
R82015 LAC Scharfe, J.M.  
Elect. "B"

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No. 31  
B.&G. School (RAF) Picton, Ont. Returning  
by road (PMC) 1300 hrs. 30-5-41.

R82015 LAC Scharfe, J.M.  
Elect. "B"  
360 Cpl. Longstaff, G.R.  
Ftr/Arm. "A"

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty RCAF Station  
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 31-5-41.  
Returning to No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton,  
Ont. Departing by road (PMC) 1200 hrs.  
31-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 32  
June 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. RE-  
REGISTERING

*MC*  
*C*  
*no.*  
R65748 AC.2 Harris, H.R. Remustered to A.F.M."C" group eff.  
R65933 AC.2 Heddon, J.F. 7-4-41 (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41)  
(AFMStd) (AAS)

*MC*  
R62653 AC.2 MacDonald, D.G. Remustered to A.E.M."C" group eff.  
(AEKStd) (AAS) 7-4-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41.)

PAY  
Crew Pay

R63804 LAC Lomas, L.J. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Article  
8148A LAC Girouard, S.A. 146 F.R.&I for the R.C.A.F. on Active  
12132A LAC Murkett, H. Service eff. 31-5-41.

1712 F/Sgt. Laroche, M. The marginally noted airmen are entitled  
10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.S. to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I  
R50130 LAC Watson, H.S. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff.  
R54737 LAC Blondin, A.H. 1-6-41.  
R53687 LAC Cross, E.G.  
R56032 LAC Lemieux, J.E.M.

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying  
Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the  
period shown:

R69032 AC.1 Clement, J.L. 29-5-41 (1 day)

10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.S.  
R73043 AC.1 Johnston, G.C.  
R74520 AC.1 Lanyon, A.E.  
R59712 AC.1 McLean, R.G.  
R75173 AC.1 Mossip, H.M.  
R67166 AC.1 Smith, G.J.  
R59470 AC.1 Trann, W.E.  
7713 LAC Villeneuve, J.H.  
R50130 LAC Watson, H.S.  
R59935 AC.1 Westerberg, E.M.  
R72130 AC.1 Whittall, W.R.

7668 LAC Garrett, H.S. 30-5-41 (1 day)

R54269 AC.1 Hall, C.J.  
R61047 AC.1 Hanna, R.F.L.  
R74190 AC.1 Holland, G.A.  
R51544 LAC Kerr, J.R.  
R56032 LAC Lemieux, J.E.M.  
R50150 AC.2 Lonergan, J.W.  
R52720 LAC MacDonald, A.  
10205 LAC Spero, D.E.  
2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.  
8041A W.O.2 Topping, G.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 32  
June 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY (Con't)  
Flying Pay

R73579 AC.1 Fenlon, M.J. 31-5-41 (1 day)

4. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-Of-Kin

R59150 Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J. Changed to (Wife) 213 George Street,  
(AAS) Belleville, Ont.

R68042 LAC Whitehead, A.F. Changed to (Wife) 558 Maitland Street  
Carp."B" (H.Q.) London, Ontario.

ASSIGNMENTS

R68377 LAC Sheridan, A. Posted to Station Headquarters, vice  
Clk. Steno"B" A.A.S. eff. 24-5-41 (Auth: DAPS 866-1-40  
R74237 AC.1 Arbour, J.R.R.F. (R.3) d/31-5-41)  
Clk. Steno"C"

(AAS)

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R52410 Sgt. Irving, E.M. Admitted to Station Hospital 3-6-41.

R58774 AC.2 Sanderow, I.E.  
(AAS)

Discharges

7717 LAC Constantineau, J.R. Discharged from Station Hospital 3-6-41

2048 W.O.2 McLoughlin, G.F.  
(AAS)

6. LEAVE

R54687 LAC Dufour, A. Granted leave for the period 10-6-41 to  
(AAS) 16-6-41 inclusive (7 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

R87329 AC.2 MacKenzie, A.W.  
(H.Q.)

R.R.O. #31, d/3-6-41, Page 7, para. 6 PART  
II (PERSONNEL) AIRMEN-AMENDMENTS is hereby  
amended as follows:

For: (Read: eff. 28-5-41)

Read: eff. 28-6-41

*Remustered M.M.M.J. amendment is  
amended to read 28-6-41*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9  
Serial 32  
June 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

31

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS, (Con't)

*W* R75535 AC.2 Smith, P.E.  
G.D."Std" (AAS)

D.R.O. #31, d/3-5-41 para. 2 PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN RANK-Reclassification for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 17-2-41

Read: Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 17-2-41.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Flight Lieutenants

R.M. Galway, 77058 RAF

W.J. Ralphs, 35193 RAF

Entitled to subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. for R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff. 2-6-41.

Capt. Leman (C.D.Corp)

Mr. Smith (Barrack Officer)

Entitled to subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. for R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff. 3-6-41.

2. RANK

Promotions

*W* 565630 Sgt. Menzies, W.S.  
(F/Arm. 1)(AAS)

Promoted to the rank of Temp. F/Sgt. eff. 1-8-40 (Auth: AFRO 629 d/30-5-41)

*W* 564902 F/Sgt. Yarrow, C.L.  
(F/Arm. 1)(AAS)

Promoted to the rank of Temp. W.O. (Temp. W.O.1, RCAF) eff. 1-4-41. (Auth: AFRO No. 629 d/30-5-41)

3. RECORDS

*W* Change of Address Next-of-kin

518181 Sgt. Lyddiatt, G. (RAF)  
(AAS)

Change to (Wife) 21½ Turnbull Street, Belleville, Ontario.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Friday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0745 hours - Fall in for C.O.'s Parade  
0815 hours - Commanding Officers Inspection  
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out.

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

5-6-41 - F/O Raven  
6-6-41 - F/O Hoare

3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

5-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence  
6-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Sutherland

4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

5-6-41 - F/O Swah  
6-6-41 - F/O Effinger

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-6-41 - Sergeant Browne  
6-6-41 - Sergeant King

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-6-41 - Cpl. Stephens  
6-6-41 - Cpl. Penlington

COMMANDING OFFICERS WING PARADE

A Commanding Officers Wing Parade will be held on Friday June 6, 1941. at 0815 hrs. in front of Control Tower

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted parade grounds under their squadron commanders at 0745 hrs. Markers will report to Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hrs. The advance will sound at 0805 hrs.

Dress Officers -- No. 1 Blues - Caps Peaked

Dress Airmen -- No. 1 Blues - Caps Field Service

At 1000 hrs. the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks and Station Area. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hrs till after inspection.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

7. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. Friday June 6, 1941. by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. for the purpose of trade testing pupils of No. 30 Armourers' Course.

President: Flight Lieutenant R.M. Galway (77058)

Members: W.O.1 Ray, R.K (RAF) 562276  
Sgt. Harvey, M.W. R65043

8. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. No. 14 (AFTER ORDER) d/14-5-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, DUTY WATCH-Air Armament School, NO. 4 DUTY WATCH FOR the marginally noted airman is hereby cancelled:

R75710 AC.1 Crozier, N.D.

9. DUTY WATCH  
Headquarters

The under mentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown opposite their names:

R95124 Lemaine, D.H.	No. 2 Duty Watch
R97468 Ellis, A.B.	No. 5 Duty Watch
R90597 Finnigan, E.J.	No. 6 Duty Watch
R74237 Arbour, J.R.R.F.	No. 8 Duty Watch

*Amelius J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC ) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. STATION MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONTARIO.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 9 1941
O. K. <i>TD</i>	C.I.B. <i>RB</i>
R. C. <i>Ad</i>	N. I. ....
S. L. ....	P. A. ....

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. ALLOWANCES  
Cessation

Squadron Leader (Delete) Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw  
W.Sutherland (C1820) (this entry) rations eff. 1-6-41.

Flight Lieutenants

I. MacLachlan (C4497) Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw  
H.C. Spence (1822) rations eff. 1-6-41.

W.M.Knight (C1304)  
G.W.Erichsen (C1305)  
L.D.Smith (C1789)

Flying Officers

J.L.Mackle (C3074)  
G.N.Raven (C4804)  
A.L. Hudson  
M.S.Sutherland (C2347)  
D.Ward (C4607)

Flying Officer Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw  
K.F.Sage (C1191) rations eff. 1-6-41. Entitled to Subsistence  
R.J. McCombe (C2201) allowance under Art. 199 (L) F.R.&I. for  
R.C.A.F. on Active Service. eff. 2-6-41.

2. AMENDMENTS

Squadron Leader (Delete) D.R.O.#32, page 4, para. 3, PART II (PERSONNEL)  
W.Sutherland (C1820) (This) "A" OFFICERS ALLOWANCES-Authorization for the  
(Entry) marginally noted Officer is amended as follows:

For: W.Sutherland

(Delete) Read: Squadron Leader, W.Sutherland (C1820)

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*NO* R10528 Cpl. Todd, C.B. T.O.S.RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff.  
Equip.Asst."A" 3-6-41 on posting from RCAF Headquarters, Ottawa  
Ont. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 3-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.  
3-6-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.

*TD* R90131 AC.1 Collingwood, W.R. T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
Clk. Gen."C" eff. 3-6-41 on posting from RCAF Station  
Trenton, Ont. Arriving by road (G.T.)  
1700 hrs. 3-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 3-6-41. Posted to  
A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (Con't)  
Increase

*no* R65712 LAC Lilley, J.B.  
Inst. Mkr. "B"

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
eff. 1-6-41 on posting from No. 2 B.&G.  
School, Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by rail  
1905 hrs. 2-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 2-6-41. Posted to  
No. 6 B.&G. School eff. 24-6-41 and attached  
to A.A.S. for duty from 2-6-41 to 23-6-41  
Inclusive.

Decrease

*no* R68435 A/Cpl. Snider, M.J.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 12 Elementary Flying  
Training School, Goderich, Ont. eff. 2-6-41.  
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 2-6-41. (AUTH:  
DAPS letter 866-1-40 d/29-5-41) Issued  
T.W. No. 106694.

*no* R59725 A/Cpl. Hunt, P.N.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 14 E.F.T.S. Portage la  
Prairie, Man. eff. 2-6-41 Departing by  
rail 2024 hrs. 2-6-41. (Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41( Issued  
T.W. No. 106695.

*no* R71265 A/Cpl. Thurston, G.S.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 15 E.F.T.S. Regina, Sask.  
eff. 2-6-41 Departing by rail 2024 hrs.  
2-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/29-5-41( Issued T.W.No. 106700

*CIB*  
*no* R60756 A/Cpl. Dupuis, E.J.  
R73566 A/Cpl. Waddell, W.H.M.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 20 E.F.T.S. Oshawa, Ont.  
eff. 2-6-41. Departing by rail 1320 hrs.  
2-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/29-5-41) Issued T.W. No. 106696

*no* R70599 A/Cpl. Bourassa, R.G.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 2 I.T.S. Regina, Sask.  
eff. 2-6-41. Departing by rail 2024 hrs.  
2-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/29-5-41) Issued t.W.No. 106688

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" GENERAL

1. STRENGTH (Con't)  
Decrease

- RS* R61172 A/Cpl. MacDonald, I.C.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S. S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting to No. 6 E.F.T.S. Prince  
Albert, Saskatchewan. eff. 2-6-41  
Departing by rail 2024 hrs. 2-6-41.  
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/29-5-41) Issued T.W.No. 106691)
- RS* R69169 A/Cpl. Jackson, T.A.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S. S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting to No. 8 E.F.T.S. Vancouver  
B.C. eff. 2-6-41. Departing by rail  
2024 hrs. 2-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41 Issued T.W.  
No. 106699.)
- RS* R66191 A/Cpl. Langfield, H.G.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S. S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting to No. 9 E.F.T.S. St.  
Catherines, Ont. eff. 2-6-41. Departing  
by rail 1320 hr. 2-6-41 (Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41.  
Issued T.W. No. 106692.
- RS* R70065 A/Cpl. White, H.E.  
Arm. "B" AAS S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 10 E.F.T.S. Hamilton  
Ont. eff. 2-6-41. Departing by rail  
1320 hrs. 2-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41) Issued T.W.  
No. 106693)
- RS* R51898 A/Cpl. Metcalfe, J.W.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S. S.O.S. RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 1 Elementary Flying  
Training School, Malton, Ont. eff.  
2-6-41. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.  
2-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/29-5-41) Issued T.W. No. 106689
- RS* R61511 A/Cpl. Hourigan, M.P.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S. S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 2 E.F.T.S., Fort William  
Ont. eff. 2-6-41. Departing by rail 2024  
hrs. 2-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40  
(R.3) d/29-5-41 Issued T.W.No.106697.
- RS* R73507 A/Cpl. Baker, C.  
Arm. "B" A.A.S. S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to No. 3 E.F.T.S. London, Ont.  
eff. 2-6-41. Departing by rail 1320 hrs.  
2-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40(R.3)  
d/29-5-41) Issued T.W.No. 106690)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1 STRENGTH (CON'T)  
Decrease

*W* R69518 A/Cpl. Livingstone, J.L. S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
Arm."B" A.A.S. on posting to No. 5 E.F.T.S. Lethbridge  
Alberta. eff. 2-6-41. Departing by rail  
2024 hrs. 2-6-41. (Auth: 866-1-40 (R.3)  
Issued T.W. No. 106698.

2. TEMPORARY DUTY

R81058 AC.1 McKenzie, J.B. Reported RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
Cook "C" on Temp. Duty from No. 4 B.&G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. arriving by rail 1315 hrs.  
4-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 4-6-41.

9988 Sgt. Daoust, Geo. Reported R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. on Temp. Duty from No. 12 Equipment  
Depot Montreal, P.Q. Arriving by rail  
1520 hrs. 2-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 2-6-41. (Auth:  
D.A.P.S. Letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-5-41.

2522 Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G. Report<sup>d</sup> RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
G.D."STD" on Temp. Duty from No. 17 Equipment Depot  
Ottawa, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 2025  
hrs. 2-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 2-6-41. (Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-5-41.)

2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E. Reported RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
(MMT "B") on Temp. Duty from No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp  
*Cancelled by 10049* Borden, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315  
hrs. 3-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 3-6-41.

R66413 AC.2 Halliday, R.M. Reported RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
Cook "C" on Temp. Duty from No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford  
Ont. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 3-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 3-6-41

R78581 LAC Sanders, L.J. Reported R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View,  
Cook "B" Ont On Temp. Duty from No 6 S.F.T.S.  
Dunnville, Ont. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs.  
3-6-41. Occupying Govt quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 3-6-41.

R73157 LAC Vaughan, J.E. Reported RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
Cook "B" on Temp. Duty from RCAF Detachment, McGill  
University, Montreal, P.Q. Arriving by rail  
2025 hrs. 3-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 3-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

2 MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty (Con't)

1233 W.O.I. Richardson, J.A. F/Arm. "A"	Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 25-5-41. on returning to A.A.S. Mountain View, Ont.
R53049 LAC Purmal, V.R.	Returning by road (G.T.) 1545 hrs. 25-5-41.
10244A LAC McEwan, J.F.	
R58761 LAC Lattimore, M.M. (All Arm. "B")	
R52620 LAC Alexander, J.W.L.	
R54836 LAC Bourque, J.E.H.	
R63976 LAC Jerome, S.J.	
R72465 LAC Morgan, M.J.M.	
R63974 LAC Novroski, S.	
R55076 LAC Racine, M.	
R67182 LAC Thompson, R.L.	
R50971 LAC.1 Leonard, R.E.	
R58762 LAC Adamchuck, M.H.	
R63797 LAC Berry, E.W. (All G.D. "Std")	

3 RANK

Reclassification

*Reclassified AC 1 is amended by DRO 34 to read 14-4-41*  
R72739 AC.2 Thompson, A.E. G.D. Std. (H.Q.) Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 14-4-41.

4 PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&.I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R65933 AC.2 Heddon, J.F. (A.A.S.)	9-5-41 (1 day)
R67614 AC.1 Williams, H.R. (A.A.S.)	19, 21-5-41 (2 days)

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R81904 AC.1 Reilly, T.M. (H.Q.)	Changed to (Wife) 3968 St. Antoine Street Apt.#2, Montreal, Quebec.
R53654 LAC Tisdelle, D.J.A. (H.Q.)	Changed to (Wife) R.R.1, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS

Qualification

- no* R72807 AC.2 Wood, B. Qualified for Remustering to Cook "B" eff. 1-7-41 (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41.)
- no* R91499 AC.2 Angus, R.C. Cooks. "C" (AAS)
- no* R65103 LAC Goudey, A.E. Qualified for Remustering to Instr. Mkr. group "A" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41.)
- no* R64293 AC.1 Borer, W.W.K. Qualified for Remustering to Instr. Mkr. group "B" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41.)
- no* R64293 AC.1 Borer, W.W.K. Qualified for Remustering to Instr. Mkr. group "A" eff. 1-10-41 (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41.)
- no* R81547 AC.1 Grainger, M.J. Qualified for Remustering to Equip. Asst. group "B" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41.)
- no* R63809 LAC Dahmer, R.L.
- no* R81681 AC.1 Favreau, J.P.E. (AAS) (All Equip. Assts)
- no* R59380 AC.1 Hepworth, A.H. Qualified for Remustering to Fabric Wrk. group "B" eff. 1-7-41 (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41)
- no* R68362 AC.1 White, G.G. Qualified for Remustering to A.F.M. group "B" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41/)
- no* R71811 AC.1 Cornell, S.E.
- no* R71899 AC.1 Dale, C.H. (AAS) (All A.F.M. "C")
- no* R66663 AC.1 Gill, C.C. Qualified for Remustering to A.F.M. group "B" eff. 1-7-41 (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41)
- no* R63760 AC.1 Guest, H.H. A.F.M. "C" (AAS)
- no* 12132A LAC Murkett, H. Qualified for Remustering to A.F.M. group "A" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41)
- no* R51896 LAC Hughes, W.E. A.F.M. "B" (AAS)
- no* R66578 AC.1 LaCasse, G.L. Qualified for Remustering to A.F.M. group "B" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41)
- no* R68344 AC.1 McKinley, R.
- no* R65851 AC.1 Mallock, J.W.
- no* R66611 AC.1 Paterson, D.H.
- no* R71940 AC.1 O'Halloran, W.H. A.F.M. "C" (A.A.S.)
- no* 4614 LAC Tallman, L.K. Qualified for Remustering to A.E.M. group "A" eff. 1-7-41 (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41.)
- no* 8148A LAC Girouard, S.A. A.E.M. "B"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station,, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS

Qualifications

✓ R61764 AC.1 Sells, H.M. Qualified for Remustering to A.E.M. group "B"  
✓ R59470 AC.1 Trann, W.E. eff. 1-7-41 (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41)  
✓ R67073 AC.1 Finkle, R.B.  
✓ R70660 AC.1 Fitzpatrick, M.L.  
✓ R52322 AC.1 Evason, J.  
✓ R69032 AC.1 Clement, J.L.  
✓ R61783 AC.1 Cooil, T.H.  
✓ R66862 AC.1 Churchward, E.R.  
✓ R71810 AC.1 Carr, W.W.  
✓ R54328 AC.1 Williams, H.R. ← C.M. Bruce.  
✓ R54328 AC.1 Wickens, H.A.  
✓ (All A.E.M. "C") (AAS)

6. HOSPITAL

Admissions:

✓ R102688 AC.2 Unwin, L.M. Admitted to Station Hospital 4-6-41.  
(H.Q.)

7. LEAVE

✓ 18086A Sgt. Martin, J.V. Granted leave for the period 8-6-41 to  
(A.A.F.) 15-6-41 (7 days)  
✓ R70392 AC.1 Jehan, D.A.  
(A.A.S.)  
✓ R75892 AC.1 Hipwell, T.A. Granted leave for the period 22-6-41 to  
(A.A.S.) 29-6-41. (7 days)

8. AMENDMENTS

✓ R66096 Cpl. Johnston, A.A. D.R.O. 31 d/3-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)  
✓ R64421 Cpl. Wright, J.D. "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2 Rank, Appointment  
Arm. "B" (A.A.S.) for the marginally noted airmen is amended  
to read as follows:

For: eff. 21-5-41.

Read: eff. 21-4-41.

✓ R81904 AC.2 Reilly, T.M.  
MMMT "Std"

D.R.O. Serial No. 26, d/31-1-41, page 4,  
PART II "B" PERSONNEL para. 1 STRENGHT-  
Increase Enlistments is amended insofar  
as the M/N airman is concerned as follows:

For: Posted and T.O.S. at No. 2 Manning  
Depot, RCAF Brandon, Man. 30-1-41

Read: Posted and T.O.S. at No. 2 Manning  
Depot, RCAF Brandon, Man. 28-1-41  
(Auth: letter File 11-2, d/8-5-41  
from RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont.)

Taken from D.R.O. #120 d/22-5-41 No. 2 Manning Depot

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10  
Serial 33  
June 5, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS

*WJ*  
R85815 AC.1 Bath, W.J.R.  
G.D. "std."

*WJ*  
R62588 T/Sgt. Larin, M.  
Clk.Acct."A"

*WJ*  
R85719 AC.2 Spracklin, A.M.  
Clk. Acct.Std.

*WJ*  
R73823 AC.1 Walsh, G.O.  
G.D. Std.

D.R.O. (Picton) No. 94 d/23-4-41 part 2  
Airmen, Page 2, para. 1 is amended as  
follows:

For: S.O.S. Conversion Training Squadron  
eff. 15-4-41 on posting to A.A.S.  
Trenton, Ont. proceeding on Temp.  
Duty to RCAF Station Mountain View.  
eff. and reporting 15-4-41.

Read: S.O.S. Conversion Training Squadron  
eff 15-4-41 on posting to RCAF,  
Station Mountain View.  
(Amendment of Picton DR0 #94 Auth:  
Treasury Office Ottawa Observation.  
d/23-5-41)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. AMENDMENT

Captain Leman, A.C. (C.D.C)

D.R.O. #31, page 7, para. 1 "C" PERSONNEL  
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. STRENGTH-Increase for  
the marginally noted Officer is amended  
as follows:

Delete: (Occupying Gov't quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 2-6-41)

2. CANCELLATION

Capt. Leman (C.D.Corp)  
Mr. Smith(Barrack Officer)

D.R.O. No.32 d/4-6-41 page 9, para. 1  
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F ALLOW-  
ANCES-Authorization for the marginally  
noted is hereby cancelled.

*Alexis J. Jarvis*

(A.I.Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY TOURINE ORDERS

Page 1  
Serial 34  
June 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Saturday  
0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out.
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS  
6-6-41 - F/O Hoare  
7-6-41 - F/O Gillispie
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS  
6-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Sutherland  
7-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ketterer
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS  
6-7-41 - F/O Effinger  
7-6-41 - F/O Sage
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS  
6-6-41 - Sergeant King  
7-6-41 - Sergeant Lydiatt
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS  
6-6-41 - Cpl. Penlington  
7-6-41 - Cpl. McCuaig
7. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder will assemble by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at a time to be decided upon by the president, for the purpose of investigating certain irregularities and losses in the Airmen's Canteen.

President: Flight Lieutenant R.Ketterer (C2105)  
Member: Flying Officer R.J. McCombe (C2201)  
Flying Officer T.D. McKee (C5190)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2  
Serial 34  
June 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY WATCH (HEADQUARTERS)

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watches as shown below:

No. 1 Duty Watch

R94162 AC.2 Anderson, J.G.  
R95802 AC.2 Jeffries, E.R.E.  
R98158 AC.2 O'Neil, W.N.

No. 2 Duty Watch

R102142 AC.2 Birkbeck, A.F.  
R102820 AC.2 Jones, E.C.  
R96049 AC.2 Simpson, W.J.

No. 5 Duty Watch

R102819 AC.2 Duffie, R.D.  
R96033 AC.2 McDonald, A.L.  
R92649 AC.2 Thompson, N.A.

No. 7 Duty Watch

R93016 AC.2 Ellis, C.E.  
R93753 AC.2 Morris, E.  
R87805 AC.1 Duthie, J.A.

No. 3 Duty Watch

R101270 AC.2 Brokenshire, E.D.  
R94488 AC.2 Keess, H.J.R.  
R95918 AC.2 Trudeau, J.U.J.  
R87807 AC.2 Wheeler, M.O.

No. 4 Duty Watch

R99200 AC.2 Campbell, K.M.  
R104621 AC.2 MacDonald, N.  
R102688 AC.2 Unwin, L.M.  
R87996 AC.2 Shaw, D.W.

No. 6 Duty Watch

R102833 AC.2 Cosgrove, G.P.  
R93668 AC.2 Miller, G.W.  
R50607 Sgt. Robson, J.J.

No. 8 Duty Watch

R99198 AC.2 Hunter, A.A.C.  
R103652 AC.2 Nicholson, A.E.  
R97329 AC.2 Heller, M.

9. NOTICE

MISSING TOOLS: Will anyone borrowing any of the tools listed from Bombing Teachers Building, please return them to Security H.Q.

2 adjustable spanners 10"  
1 pr. snips  
1 hand broach chuck  
1 pr. end cutting pliers

1 pipe wrench 18"  
1 50' steel tape  
1 pr. pliers (combination)  
1 carpenter brace.

*A.I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC ) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 9 1941
C. K.	<i>Ad</i> C.I.B.T.C.F.
P. C.	<i>Ad</i> N 1
Page	3 <i>mc</i>
Serial	34
June 6, 1941.	

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH

Increase

(Pending Gazettement as Flying Officer)

Doran, A.J.  
(AAS)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View  
(on appointment) eff. 3-6-41 on  
posting from No. 1 Manning Depot,  
Toronto, Ont. Arriving by rail  
1315 hrs. 3-6-41. Occupying Gov't  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
3-6-41. (Auth: CAS Signal 597  
d/2-6-41)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer  
D.Ward (C4617)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No.  
1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont.  
Departed by rail 1505 hrs.  
27-5-41. Returning by rail at  
1020 hrs. 1-6-41. Issued T.W.  
#106682.

3. PAY

Flying Pay.

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under  
Art. 134 A. F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the period shown:

Flying Officer	15-5-41 (1 day)
J.L.Mackle (C3074)	
Flight Lieutenant	
E.C.L. Dawson (C1720)	
Flight Lieutenant	11-5-41 (1 day)
G.W.Erichsen (C1305)	

4. AMENDMENT

Flying Officer  
D.Ward (C4617)  
(AAS)

D.R.O. No. 32, Page 4, d/4-5-41,  
Para. 3 PART II (PERSONNEL) "A"  
OFFICERS ALLOWANCES-AUTHORIZATION  
for the marginally noted officer  
is amended to read as follows:

For: D.Ward (C4607)

Read: D.Ward (C4617)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 34  
June 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

5. CANCELLATIONS

Squadron Leader  
W. Sutherland (C1820)

D.R.O. No. 33, Page 3, Para. 1  
ALLOWANCES-Cessation PART II  
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS for the  
marginally noted Officer is here-  
by cancelled.

Squadron Leader  
W. Sutherland (C1820)

D.R.O. No. 33, Page 3, Para. 2  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICER  
AMENDMENTS for the marginally  
noted officer is hereby cancelled.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1 STRENGTH  
Decrease

*M* R58762 IAC Adamchuck, M.H.  
(G.D."std" (AAS)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW,  
Ont. on posting to No. 2 S.F.T.S.  
Uplands, Ottawa, Ont. eff. 29-5-41  
Departing by rail 2024 hrs. 29-5-41  
(Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
Issued T.W. No. 106686.

*no* R90151 AC.1 Collingwood, W.R.  
(Clk. Gen."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View  
Ont. on posting to No. 2 E.F.T.S.  
Fort William, Ont. Departing by  
rail. 2024 hrs. ~~5-6-41~~ (Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-6-41.  
Issued T.W.No.106751.

*amended by DRD 37 to  
read adding eff. date  
of S.O.S. 5-6-41*

INCREASE

*no* 969 Sgt. Walker, E.  
MMMT"B" (H.Q.)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View  
Ont. eff. 5-6-41 on posting from  
#12 Equipment Depot, Montreal, Que.  
Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 4-6-41  
Occupying Gov't quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 4-6-41.

2 MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

11508 Sgt. Mills, M.E.  
WEM"A"

R65848 AC.1 Godin, W.A.  
W.O.G."C"

Reported RCAF Station, Mountain  
View, Ont. from #4 B.&G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. arriving by rail 2005  
hrs. 4-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 4-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 34  
June 6, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL  
"B" AIRMEN

2 MOVEMENTS (Con't)  
Temporary Duty

R62506 Sgt. Thrasher, A.R.  
Equip. ASST. "A"

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. from No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands Ottawa, Ont. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 4-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 4-6-41.

R66413 AC.2 Halliday, R.M.  
Cook "C"

Reported RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. on Temp. Duty from No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 3-6-41. Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-6-41.

R61691 AC.1 Browne, D.J.  
R75560 AC.1 Scheifley, A.R.  
Arm. "C" (AAS)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 6 B. & G. School, R.C.A. F. Station Mountain View, Ont. eff. 5-6-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41.

3. RANK  
Reduction

R66112 A/Cpl (Unpaid) Beaton, G.J.  
Ser. Police "C" (H.Q.)

Reduced to rank LAC 4-6-41.

Reclassification

R97246 AC.2 Reid, A.D.  
G.D. "Std"

Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 6-6-41

4. PAY  
Forfeiture

[REDACTED]

Forfeits pay for the offence (Absent Without Leave) from 2359 hrs. 30-5-41 to 1325 hrs. 2-6-41. (3 days)

s.19(1)

Stoppages

R81561 AC.1 Mudd, G.A.B.

Placed under Stoppages of Pay under Art. 222 Para. 1 (B) R.R.&L for R.C.A.F. on Active Service, eff. 27-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
Serial 34,  
June 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY  
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A, F. R. & I., for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service, for the period shown:

R59697	AC1 Wright N.E.	29-5-41	(1 day).
R59150	Sgt. Fitzpatrick M.J. (A.A.S.)	11-5-41	(1 day).

5. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

*no* R102819 AC2 Duffie R.D.  
(#6 B. & G.) Admitted to Station Hospital,  
5-6-41.

*no* R69177 AC1 Sand E.J.  
(A.A.S.) Admitted to Station Hospital,  
5-6-41.

*no* R81561 AC1 Mudd, G.A.B.  
(A.A.S.) Admitted to Station Hospital,  
27-5-41.

Discharges

*no* 12132 A LAC Murkett H. Discharged from Station Hos-  
pital, 5-6-41.

*no* R58774 Sgt. Irving E.M.  
52410 (A.A.S.)

*no should be 52410. Amended by DRB 58 to read R 52410*  
*letter written 28.6.41*

6. LEAVE

*no* R53049 Cpl. Purmal V.R. Granted leave for the period  
16-6-41 to 22-6-41 incl. (7 days).

*no* R51544 LAC Kerr J.R. Granted leave for the period  
23-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (14 days).

*no* R67242 AC1 Grant, C.L.  
(All A.A.S.) Granted leave for the period  
23-6-41 to 29-6-41 incl. (7 days).

*no* R79872 LAC Fodey H.J. Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days).

*no* R55522 LAC Girard L.M. Granted leave for the period  
16-6-41 to 22-6-41 incl. (7 days).

*no* 10634 LAC Jones G.A. Granted leave for the period  
9-6-41 to 22-6-41 incl. (14 days).

*no* R53987 LAC Pitre P.A. Granted leave for the period  
16-6-41 to 22-6-41 incl. (7 days).

*no* R75434 AC1 Zadko N. Granted leave for the period  
16-6-41 to 29-6-41 incl. (14 days).

(All H.Q.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.  
Serial 34  
June 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS

R50608 Sgt. Robson J.  
Eqp. Asst. "A"

*Temporary Duty  
amendment*

D.R.O. #32, Page 6, Para. 2,  
d/4-6-41, PART II PERSONNEL,  
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, is  
hereby amended as follows:

For: R50608 Sgt. James J.

Read: R50608 Sgt. Robson J.

R72739 AC2 Thompson A.E.  
G.D.Std. (H.Q.)

*DR order only*

D.R.O. #33, Page 7, Para. 3,  
d/5-6-41, PART II PERSONNEL,  
"B" AIRMEN, RANK, Reclassifica-  
tion for the marginally noted  
airman is amended as follows:

For: eff. 14-4-51.

Read: eff. 14-4-41.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

R.A.F.

510377 F/Sgt. Heard G.S.  
551927 Cpl. Elliott T.E.  
(All F/Arm.1, A.A.S.)

Cease to be on Temporary Duty  
at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton,  
Ont., eff. 25-5-41, on returning  
to Air Armament School, Mountain  
View, Ont. Returning by road  
(G.T.) 1545 hrs., 25-5-41.

2. RECORDS  
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

*PK*  
365234 W.O.1 Enright T.  
(A.A.S.)

Change to (Wife) c/o Clarence  
Cunningham Esq., Mountain View,  
Ont.

3. PAY  
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under  
146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

*WR*  
564287 W.O.1 Rourke T.  
566105 W.O.1 Hill R.D.  
562771 W.O.1 Leslie W.A.  
(All A.A.S.)

11-5-41 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.  
Serial 34  
June 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

---

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

4. CANCELLATION

623084 LAC Williams J.C.  
(A.A.S.)

D.R.O. #30, Page 10, Para. 1,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), PERSONNEL  
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.), PAY,  
Flying Pay for the marginally  
noted Airman is hereby cancelled.

CIVILIANS

5. STRENGTH  
Decrease

Jewell, J.A., Messman

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain  
View, Ont. W.E.F. 10-5-41 Resigned.

Striker, D.H., Messman

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain  
View, Ont. W.E.F. 24-5-41 Resigned.

*Amelius J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

A Concert will be held on Sunday Evening June 8, 1941 at 2030 hrs. in  
Belleville Active Service Mens Club at 294 Front Street. All airmen are invited  
to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 35,  
June 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Sunday

0730 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
0815 hours - Church Parade - Roman Catholic  
0945 hours - Church Parade - Protestant  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

Monday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-6-41 - F/O Gillispie  
8-6-41 - F/O Henwood  
9-6-41 - F/O Bender

3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

7-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ketterer  
8-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Dawson  
9-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway

4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

7-6-41 - F/O Sage  
8-6-41 - Sgt. Burrill  
9-6-41 - F/O Salter

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-6-41 - Sgt. Lydiatt  
8-6-41 - Sgt. Cook  
9-6-41 - Sgt. Knipfel

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-6-41 - Cpl. McCuaig  
8-6-41 - Cpl. Ashley  
9-6-41 - Cpl. Black

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
 Serial 35,  
 June 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

7. The following Officers N.C.O.'s and airmen will parade between Hangers 4 & 5 at 1000 hours, 9-6-41:

701	W/O.1	Bonshor, F.A.	R74299	AC1	Bourassa, G.E.
7601	F/S	Smith, M.J.	R73669	AC1	Russell, K.W.
2022	F/S	Millar, T.B.	R69177	AC1	Sand, E.J.
2234	F/S	Tourgeon, J.Z.	R80547	AC1	Hosking, W.T.
995	F/S	Cowley, D.K.	R73579	AC1	Fenlon, M.J.
			R87805	AC1	Duthie, J.A.
2523	Sgt.	Beaudoin, E.G.	R87996	AC1	Shaw, D.W.
9988	Sgt.	D'Aoust, G.J.	R92649	AC1	Thompson, M.A.
R51243	Sgt.	Wolfe, W.F.	R87807	AC1	Wheeler, M.O.
11508	Sgt.	Mills, M.E.	R61691	AC1	Browne, D.J.
R55333	Sgt.	Bullock, C.J.	R75560	AC1	Scheifley, A.R.
R68276	Sgt.	McKie, S.S.	R81058	AC1	McKenzie, J.B.
R50079	Sgt.	Gourley, R.J.	R78753	AC1	Johnstone, H.C.
R63535	Sgt.	Wood, R.M.	R65848	AC1	Godin, W.A.
R57966	Sgt.	Brant, W.	R66313	AC1	Duckworth, R.
R62506	Sgt.	Thrasher			
8137A	Cpl.	Tardif, P.E.	R88922	AC2	Jarvis, R.E.
R53982	Cpl.	Laprade, P.A.	R69254	AC2	Richardson, A.
R56560	Cpl.	Feilde, J.G.	R74359	AC2	Holton, G.P.
R52969	Cpl.	Reid, C.H.	R82099	AC2	Sproule, S.G.
10052	Cpl.	Ward, K.A.	R94162	AC2	Anderson, J.G.
7595	Cpl.	Giguere, A.R.	R102142	AC2	Birkbeck, A.F.
R52320	Cpl.	Williams, F.	R101270	AC2	Brokenshire, E.D.
R63802	Cpl.	Broadley, J.F.	R99200	AC2	Campbell, K.M.
R52933	Cpl.	Orange, J.J.	R102833	AC2	Cosgrove, G.P.
R52404	Cpl.	Cooke, A.W.	R102819	AC2	Duffie, R.D.
			R93016	AC2	Ellis, C.E.
R78233	LAC	McArthur	R99198	AC2	Hunter, A.A.G.
R66593	LAC	Scullion, M.P.	R95802	AC2	Jeffries, E.H.
R64167	LAC	Ziegler, M.E.	R102820	AC2	Jones, E.C.
R53654	LAC	Tisdelle, D.J.A.	R94488	AC2	Keess, H.J.R.
R65712	LAC	Lilley, J.B.	R104621	AC2	MacDonald, N
R73157	LAC	Vaughan, J.E.	R96033	AC2	McDonald, A.L.
R78581	LAC	Sanders, L.J.	R93668	AC2	Miller, G.W.
R63042	LAC	Whitehead, A.F.	R93753	AC2	Morris, E.

OFFICERS

Flying Officers

R.J. McCombe (C2201)  
 D.L. Raymond, (C3591)  
 D. Ward (C4617)  
 T.D. McKee (C5190)  
 E.O. Strouse (C2852)

Flight Lieutenants

N.J. Walsh (C1134) S.S. Knickerbocker  
 R. Ketterer (C2105) (C2241)  
 A.B. Jobin (C850) C.L. Werley (C2491)

R103652 AC2 Nicholson, A.E.  
 R98158 AC2 O'Neil, W.N.  
 R96049 AC2 Simpson, W.J.  
 R100093 AC2 Cox, L.A.  
 R97441 AC2 Tomlinson, E.H.  
 R55703 AC2 Roy, J.L.  
 R97329 AC2 Heller, M.  
 R66413 AC2 Halliday, R.M.  
 R95918 AC2 Trudeau, J.V.J.  
 R102688 AC2 Unwin, J.M.

8. NOTICE

CANTEEN PURCHASES:

The purchase of Beer, Cigarettes, etc., at the Airmen's Canteen by airmen for civilians is strictly forbidden.

The removal of bottles from the Canteen is prohibited. If this practice continues, a deposit will be charged on all bottles sold.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 35,  
June 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

9. TRADE TESTS

A Trade Test Officer will report to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, for the purpose of Trade Testing personnel eligible to sit trade tests in the various trades, i.e., Clerks, Clerk Accountants, Airframe Mechanics, etc.

It is necessary that the matter be given urgent attention owing to the close proximity of the quarter ending.

Unit Commanders are therefore requested to prepare Forms RCAP T.17 in triplicate and nominal rolls must be prepared for all personnel eligible for trade testing, the effective date of last remustering to be shown in the remarks column.

It is requested that the forms and nominal rolls reach Station Headquarters not later than 1200 hours, 15-6-41.

10. ORDERLY SERGEANTS - D.R.O. #30, Page 1, Para. 5, d/2-6-41, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, ORDERLY SERGEANTS, is amended to read as follows:

For: 9-6-41 - Sergeant Martin

Read: 9-6-41 - Sergeant Knipfel

CHURCH PARADE  
Roman Catholics

Roman Catholics church service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. on Sunday June 8, 1941. All personnel of Roman Catholic denomination who are on Duty Watch will parade at 0815 hrs. on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower and will be marched to the Recreation Hall by the Orderly Sergeant. All N.C.O.'s and Airmen who are not on Duty Watch and who are in barracks Sunday Morning are expected to attend Church Parade. They will fall in on the left of the Duty Watch parade on the tarmac and will be marched to the Recreation Hall.

CHURCH PARADE  
Protestants

A Church service will be held in the Recreation Building at 1000 hrs, June 8, 1941. All personnel of Protestant denomination who are on Duty Watch will parade at 0945 hrs. on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower and will be march by the Orderly Officer to the Recreation Hall. All N.C.O.'s and Airmen who are not on Duty Watch and who are in barracks Sunday morning are expected to attend Church Parade. They will fall in on the left of the Duty Watch Parade on the tarmac and will be marched to the Recreation Hall.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 9 1941
O.K. <i>W</i>	C.I.B. <i>TCF</i>
R.C. <i>ad</i>	N.I. <i>dm</i>
S.L.	Page 4
	Serial 35
	June 7, 1941.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer  
W.J. Gladish (C4434)  
Arm. (A.A.S.)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. eff. 4-6-41. on posting from  
No. 1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont.  
Arriving by road (FMC) 1315 hrs.  
4-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 4-6-41.  
Rebaptized to A.A.S. Under Instruction.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant  
E.L. Dawson, (C1720)  
(H.Q.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty To No. 1 T.C.  
Toronto, Ont. departing by air RCAF  
0900 hrs. 2-6-41 returning by air 1000  
hrs. 3-6-41.

Flying Officers  
M.J. Lemley, (C2704)  
S.D. Swah, (2714)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fort Erie  
Aircraft Co., Fort Erie, Ont. eff.  
6-6-41. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.  
6-6-41. Issued T.W. #106762 (Ferrying  
Aircraft)

3. ALLOWANCES

Flying Officer  
T.D. McKee (C5190)

Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and  
draw rations eff. 6-6-41. Entitled  
to Subsistence allowance under Art.  
199 (1) R.R.C.L for R.C.A.F. on  
Active Service eff. 7-6-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.C.  
(L.S.M. "A")(AAS)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fort Erie  
Aircraft Co., Fort Erie, Ontario, eff.  
6-6-41. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.  
6-6-41. Issued T.W. #106762 (Ferrying  
Aircraft)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 35  
June 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R74359 AC.2 Holtom, G.P.	On Temp. Duty at No. 6 B.&G. School
R82099 AC.2 Sproule, S.G. Instr. Mkr. "C"	R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 5-6-41 for ultimate posting to
R69254 AC.2 Richardson, A.I. Instr. Mkr. "S" (AAS)	No. 6 B.&G. School (Auth: DAPS 866- 1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41.)
R74299 AC.1 Bourassa, G.E.	On Temp. Duty at No. 6 B.&G. School
R73669 AC.1 Russell, K.W.	R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
R69177 AC.1 Sand, E.J. (Arm. "C") (AAS)	eff. 5-6-41, for ultimate posting to No. 6 B.&G. School (Auth: DAPS 866- 1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41.)

2. RANK

Reclassification

<del>R72807</del> AC.2 Wood, B.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 28-4-41.
<del>R91499</del> AC.2 Angus, R.C. Cook "C" (AAS)	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 5-5-41.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-kin.

R54777 A/Cpl. Rogers, A.W. (H.Q.)	Changed to (Mother) 86 Murray Avenue, Greenfield Park, Chambly Co. P.Q.
R81846 AC.2 Powers, J.B. (H.Q.)	Changed to (Mother) 46 - 43rd. Street Plage Laval, P.Q.

4. PAY

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for the Offence of being drunk while on Active Service. Sixth Offence. Fined \$16.00 (Auth: Art. 161 - 2 (d) F.R.&I.) Awarded 14 days detention eff. 21-5-41 to 3-6-41.

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R60931 AC.1 Kerr, S.R. (AAS)	8, 16, 30-5-41 (3 day)
---------------------------------	------------------------

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
Serial 35,  
June 7, 1941

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

5. LEAVE

*MS* R100093 AC.2 Cox, L.A.  
H.Q.

Granted leave for the period  
6-6-41 to 12-6-41 Incl. (7 days)

*no* R78233 LAC McArthur, H.

Granted leave for the period  
2-6-41 to 8-6-41 Incl. (7 days)

*no* R66605 LAC Boisvert, P.H.

Granted leave for the period  
29-5-41 to 5-6-41 Incl. (7 days)

*MS* R52620 LAC Alexander, J.W.  
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period  
23-6-41 to 29-6-41 Incl. (7 days)

6. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

*MS* R94253 AC.2 Ledoux, R.B.

Admitted to Station Hospital 6-5-41.

*MS* R62988 AC.1 Hamilton, J.W.G.  
(A.A.S.)

Discharges

*MS* R102688 AC.2 Unwin, L.M.

Discharged from Station Hospital  
6-6-41.

*MS* R102819 AC.2 Duffie, R.D.  
(6 B.&.G.)

7. AMENDMENTS

*MS* R69281 AC.2 Johns, A.C.  
G.D. "S"

D.R.O. No. 30, page 5, para 1,  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN-  
RANK Reclassification for the  
marginally noted airmen is amended  
as follows:

For: Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 29-2-41

Read: Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 1-3-41.

*MS* R69281 AC.1 Johns, A.C.  
G.D. "S"

D.R.O. No. 30, page 5, para. 1,  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN-  
RANK-Reclassification for the  
marginally noted airman is amended  
as follows:

For: Reclassified to LAC eff. 29-5-41.

For: Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 35  
June 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

8. CANCELLATIONS

R51544 LAC Kerr, J.R.  
(AAS)

D.R.O.No. 32, page 7, para. 3  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN  
PAY- Flying Pay. for the marginally noted Airman is hereby cancelled.

D.R.O. No. 30, d/2-6-41, page 7,  
para. 2 PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"  
AIRMEN- PAY-Flying Pay for the marginally noted airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F

1. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

614984 LAC Cunningham, E.F.  
(A.A.S.)

Admitted to Station Hospital 6-6-41.

Discharges

614984 LAC Cunningham, E.F.  
(A.A.S.)

Discharged from Station Hospital  
6-6-41.

*Amelius J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 36,  
June 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Tuesday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-6-41 - W/O Enright  
11-6-41 - W/O Rourke  
12-6-41 - F/O Lemley  
13-6-41 - P/O Raven  
14-6-41 - F/O Swah  
15-6-41 - F/O French  
16-6-41 - F/O Mathieson  
17-6-41 - F/O MacRitchie

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-6-41 - F/O K.K. Smith  
11-6-41 - P/O Adams  
12-6-41 - P/O Jenkins  
13-6-41 - P/O New  
14-6-41 - P/O Elliott  
15-6-41 - P/O Knott  
16-6-41 - P/O Binks  
17-6-41 - P/O Chisolm

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

10-6-41 - F/L Knight  
11-6-41 - F/L Ralphs  
12-6-41 - F/L Erichsen  
13-6-41 - F/L Smith  
14-6-41 - F/O Sutherland  
15-6-41 - F/O Sage  
16-6-41 - F/L Knickerbocker  
17-6-41 - F/O Badgley

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

10-6-41 - F/O Harville  
11-6-41 - F/O Lemley  
12-6-41 - F/O Swah  
13-6-41 - F/O Efinger  
14-6-41 - F/O Sage  
15-6-41 - F/O Raven  
16-6-41 - Sgt. Burrill

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
 Serial 36,  
 June 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-6-41 - Sgt. Watts  
 11-6-41 - Sgt. Irving  
 12-6-41 - Sgt. Wolfe  
 13-6-41 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick  
 14-6-41 - Sgt. Harvey  
 15-6-41 - Sgt. Stokes  
 16-6-41 - Sgt. Prince

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-6-41 - Cpl. MacAllister  
 11-6-41 - Cpl. Hoffer  
 12-6-41 - Cpl. Holt  
 13-6-41 - Cpl. Clifford  
 14-6-41 - Cpl. Tellier  
 15-6-41 - Cpl. Lannin  
 16-6-41 - Cpl. Coat

8. DUTY WATCH

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown. The tour of duty will be from 0800 hours Tuesday to 0800 hours Tuesday of the following week. Personnel in Duty Watch are confined to the camp during their tour of duty except as detailed for duty elsewhere. Sleeping out passes are invalid during the period of Duty Watch and are to be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer's Office by 1200 hours of the date of commencement of duty.

#5 DUTY WATCH  
 Headquarters

1069	Sgt. Newman, G.S.	R73579	AC1	Fenlon, M.J.
R71506	Cpl. Probert, L.W.	R69766	AC1	Lubberty, H.M.
R54777	Cpl. Rogers, A.W.	R92649	AC1	Thompson, N.A.
4035	Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L.	R68484	AC2	Bullock, H.J.
R53335	Cpl. Lucas, R.O.	R102819	AC2	Duffie, R.D.
R54706	LAC Pacquin, A.	R97468	AC2	Ellis, A.B.
R67182	LAC Thompson, R.L.	R97441	AC2	Tomlinson
R66006	LAC Wickander, R.L.	R84773	AC2	Gagnon, A.A.
R83377	AC1 Burley, R.E.G.	R72851	AC2	Gallant, E.J.F.
		R96033	AC2	McDonald, A.L.

#5 DUTY WATCH  
 Air Armament School

1966	Sgt. Cook, H.B.	R70952	AC1	Probert, W.
524953	Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.	R66578	AC1	LaCasse, J.L.
364352	Sgt. Wareham, B.G.	R72459	AC1	Cox, W.
10212A	Cpl. Coat, W.G.	R66919	AC1	Brooks, S.A.
R63768	LAC Cross, E.G.	R71899	AC1	Dale, C.H.
R50708	LAC Verkerk, H.	R69362	AC1	White, G.G.
R52747	LAC Cole, E.A.	R67614	AC1	Williams, H.R.
R54707	LAC Sunderland, R.F.	R70660	AC1	Fitzpatrick, M.L.
614984	LAC Cunningham, J.E.	R95616	AC2	Fitzgerald, C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 36,  
June 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

9. FIRE PICQUET

Air Armament School

R73643	Sgt. Johnson, G.C.	R94247	AC2 Laidley, K.M.
R97222	AC2 Bennet, G.W.	R90705	AC2 Poulin, R.C.
R95781	AC2 Meldrum, J.E.	R93749	AC2 Norris, T.A.
R98682	AC2 Hanson, G.H.	R95997	AC2 Hay, A.F.
R99135	AC2 Guay, R.	R95929	AC2 Hammond, C.W.
R89892	AC2 Thompson, A.E.	R88300	AC2 Cox, D.G.
RL02519	AC2 Simpson, R.	R98151	AC2 Bates, C.H.
R94360	AC2 Strachan, K.D.	R88299	AC2 Wood, H.C.

10. OUT-OF-BOUNDS AREA

Equipment Stores are out of bounds to all airmen except on duty or on authorized clothing parades.

N.C.O.'s i/c Barrack Blocks will make arrangements to obtain necessary barrack equipment from Equipment Officer and will be held responsible for same. They will also be responsible that linen is changed every Monday morning and will detail two men to make this change. No linen will be exchanged after 1100 hours.

11. CLOTHING PARADE

Clothing Parades for this station will conform to the following schedule. Names of personnel to be paraded should be submitted to the Equipment Section twenty-four hours in advance.

Monday	0930-1130 hours 1330-1600 hours	Air Armament Flying Squadron Conversion Training Squadron
Tuesday	0930-1130 hours 1330-1600 hours	Headquarters Squadron, #1 Flight Headquarters Squadron, #2 Flight
Wednesday	0930-1130 hours 1330-1600 hours	Air Armament School Air Armament School
Thursday	0930-1130 hours 1330-1600 hours	#6 Bombing & Gunnery School #6 Bombing & Gunnery School
Friday	0930-1130 hours	Security Guard & Service Police

*Amelius J. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC ) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

C.A.F. Records Office	
Reg'd	JUN 12 1941
O. K. <i>[Signature]</i>	C.I.B. ....
R. C. <i>[Signature]</i>	N. I. ....
S. L. ....	P. A. <i>[Signature]</i>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial 36  
June 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer R.M. Robinson, (C4006)	Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No. 11 S.F.T.S., Yorkton, Sask. eff. 8-6-41. On being posted to No. 15 S.F.T.S. Claresholm, Alta. eff. 9-6-41) (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR I (b) d/15-5-41.
--	--

2. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-kin.

Flying Officer D. Ward (C4607)	Changed to (Wife) General Delivery Belleville, Ontario.
-----------------------------------	--

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase

<i>rs</i> R88923 AC.2 Burrows, S.W. Equip. Asst. "C" (H.Q.)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 7-6-41. On posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. Arriving by road ( PMC) 1315 hrs. 7-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 7-6-41. Posted to Headquarters.
<i>rs</i> R88983 AC.2 Hamel, W.E. Equip. Asst. "C"	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 7-6-41 on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. drawing rations eff. 6-6-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.
<i>rs</i> R74676 AC.2 Bishop, W.F. Arm "S" Group	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 6-6-41. On posting from #2 M.D. Brandon, Man. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 7-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.
<i>rs</i> R68653 AC.2 Dagger, W.P. Arm "S" Group	under instruction.

2. STRENGTH

Decrease

<i>rs</i> R82709 AC.2 Adams, J.A.	S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. On posting to No. 1 I.T.S.
<i>rs</i> R91315 AC.2 Byrne, R.A.	Toronto, Ont. eff. 9-6-41. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. eff. 9-6-41.
<i>rs</i> R88099 AC.2 Bent, E.F.	Issued T.W.No, 106763.
<i>rs</i> R91290 AC.2 Bye, J.H.	
<i>rs</i> R87969 AC.2 Baldock, R.M.	
<i>rs</i> R91267 AC.2 Baxter, C.J.	
<i>rs</i> R83272 AC.2 Billing, G.D.	

(All Aifcrew Std)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 36  
June 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH  
Decrease

<del>no</del> R92018 AC.2	Bushell, K.	S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
<del>no</del> R87194 AC.2	Brooks, S.G.	Ont. On posting to No. 1 I.T.S.
<del>no</del> R82996 AC.2	Clar, M.D.	Toronto, Ont. eff. 9-6-41. Departing
<del>no</del> R98595 AC.2	Davis, R.A.	by rail 1520 hrs. eff. 9-6-41. Issued
<del>no</del> R95111 AC.2	Dickie, A.G.	T.W. #106763.
<del>no</del> R87920 AC.2	Egri, W.E.	
<del>no</del> R84415 AC.2	Frank, R.	
<del>no</del> R95123 AC.2	Ferriday, G.H.	
<del>no</del> R86431 AC.2	Gardiner, W.A.	
<del>no</del> R84377 AC.2	Garshowitz, A.A.	
<del>no</del> R87931 AC.2	Gomm, C.W.	
<del>no</del> R78922 AC.2	Goring, F.C.	
<del>no</del> R82484 AC.2	Hunt, N.B.	
<del>no</del> R86756 AC.2	Hurtubise, P.E.	
<del>no</del> R87895 AC.2	James, C.H.	
<del>no</del> R69355 AC.2	Jackson, H.E.	
<del>no</del> R84858 AC.2	Kaplansky, B.M.	
<del>no</del> R82399 AC.2	Laughlin, J.O.	
<del>no</del> R93066 AC.2	Lewis-Watts, A.C.	
<del>no</del> R85309 AC.2	Logan, J.W.	
<del>no</del> R86762 AC.2	Marshall, J.S.	
<del>no</del> R87933 AC.2	Morley, L.A.	
<del>no</del> R90083 AC.2	McDonald, J.T.	
<del>no</del> R82408 AC.2	McGinn, W.L.	
<del>no</del> R87934 AC.2	O'Kelly, M.B.	
<del>no</del> R69368 AC.2	Olsen, J.T.	
<del>no</del> R91298 AC.2	Roberts, E.S.	
<del>no</del> R79070 AC.2	Rugienius, A.V.	
<del>no</del> R90100 AC.2	Shaw, G.K.	
<del>no</del> R81438 AC.2	Smith, F.W.	
<del>no</del> R74996 AC.2	Steele, M.B.	
<del>no</del> R87177 AC.2	Stewart, J.S.	
<del>no</del> R86741 AC.2	Swan, C.J.W.	
<del>no</del> R84119 AC.2	Tapley, R.W.	
<del>no</del> R86739 AC.2	Ward, R.H.	
<del>no</del> R77069 AC.2	Williams, T.A.	
<del>no</del> R82447 AC.2	White, R.J.	
<del>no</del> R88759 AC.2	Worsfold, A.H.	

(All aircrew Std)

3. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

R84693 AC.2	Bird, E.C.	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station
R81862 AC.2	Shea, W.N.	Mountain View, Ont. from T.T.S. St.
R86406 AC.2	Smith, A.J.	Thomas, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905
R82795 AC.2	Hennett, H.A.	hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
	Equip. Asst's "C"	and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.

2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

22

Page 6  
Serial 36  
June 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

- R68276 A/Sgt. McKie, S.S.  
Arm. "B"      Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. from No. 3 E.F.T.S. London, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.
- R55333 A/Sgt. Bullock, C.J.  
Arm. "B"      Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. from No. 1 E.F.T.S. Toronto, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.
- R63535 A/Sgt. Wood, R.M.  
Arm. "B"      Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. from No. 12 E.F.T.S. Goderich, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.
- R57966 A/Sgt. Brant, W.  
Arm. "B"      Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. from No. 10 E.F.T.S. Hamilton, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.

4. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-kin.

- <sup>10052</sup>  
1052 Cpl. Ward, K.A.  
(6 B.&.G.)      Changed to (Wife) c/o N.R. Dewetta, R.R.#1 Belleville, Ont.
- R97329 AC.2 Heller, M.  
Clk. Steno."C" (HQ)      Changed to (Mother) 83 Sheridan, Ave. Toronto, Ont.
- R62805 AC.2 Lajoie, J.L.R.  
(AAS)      Changed to (Sister) Miss J. Lajoie, 133 Cascade Ave., Shawinigan Falls, P.Q.
- 969 Sgt. Walker, E.  
(H.Q.)      Changed to (Wife) 457 Sherbrooke, St. Apt. 4, Montreal, P.Q.
- 2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.  
(H.Q.)      Changed to (Wife) 313 Albert St. Belleville, Ont.

5. RANK

Reversion

- R54683 A/Cpl. (Unpaid) Deschamps, J.G.  
G.D."S" (H.Q.)      Reverted to the rank of L.A.C. eff. 9-6-41.

22

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,  
Serial 36,  
June, 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

5. RANK  
Reclassification

*rc* R88179 AC2 Davison, E.K. Reclassified AC1 effective 5-6-41.  
G.D. (H.Q.)  
*rc* R97232 AC2 Newbold, J.R. Reclassified AC1 effective 5-6-41.  
P.T.I. (H.Q.)

6. PAY  
Remustering

*rc* R353 W/O2 Bourne, H.T. Remustered M.M.M.T. Supervisor,  
(M.M.M.T)(H.Q.) Group "A" effective 1-4-41. (Auth:  
D.A.P.S. letter 866-23-5 (R.4) d/  
30-5-41, No.8 Repair Depot's letter  
15-3, d/3-6-41).

Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under  
Art. 146A, F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the period  
shown:

R50130	LAC	Watson, H.S.	19-5-41	(1 day)
R61783	AC1	Cocil, T.H.	19-5-41	(1 day)
R51836	LAC	Robertson, T.C.	19-5-41	(1 day)
R51896	LAC	Hughes, W.E.	19-5-41	(1 day)
R52163	LAC	Neal, R.E.	19-5-41	(1 day)
R70660	AC1	Fitzpatrick, M.L.	19-5-41	(1 day)
R63804	LAC	Lomas L.J.	19-5-41	(1 day)
10212A	Cpl.	Coat, W.G.	19-5-41	(1 day)
		(all A.A.S.)		

Stoppage

*rc* R81561 AC1 Mudd, G.A.B. Ceases to be under stoppage of pay  
(A.A.S.) eff. 7-6-41.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant,  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 37,  
June 10, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Wednesday  
0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS  
10-6-41 - W/O Enright  
11-6-41 - W/O Rourke
3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS  
10-6-41 - F/O K.K. Smith  
11-6-41 - P/O Adams
4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS  
10-6-41 - F/L Knight  
11-6-41 - F/L Ralphs
5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS  
10-6-41 - F/O Harville  
11-6-41 - F/O Lemley
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS  
10-6-41 - Sgt. Watts  
11-6-41 - Sgt. Irving
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS  
10-6-41 - Cpl. MacAllister  
11-6-41 - Cpl. Hoffer

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 37,  
June 10, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

8. NOTICE

At 2200 hours the door of the Recreation Hut will be locked and the building will be out of bounds till the following morning.

9. OUT OF BOUNDS

The road leading from Guard House past Officer's Mess, Quarters and Hospital to the present Sergeants Mess.

The short-cut now used between Officers' Quarters and M.T. Section is not to be used in future.

10. ATTENTION AREA

D.R.O., Serial 6, dated May 5, 1941, Para. 10, is hereby cancelled, and the following substituted:

The following areas are established as Attention Area:

(a) From Main Gate at Guard House to West end of Administration Bldg. on Avenue D.

(b) The Parade Ground and the four roads immediately surrounding it.

The areas are clearly marked by signs. All personnel passing through these areas between Reveille and Retreat are to march at attention.

In passing the R.C.A.F. Ensign all personnel will salute.

11. NOTICE

All personnel reporting to this station on temporary duty to No. 6 B. & G. School will parade as a separate unit daily except Sunday at 0800 hours and 1330 hours in front of the Control Tower.

12. WORK ORDERS

In future all orders for work to be done by W. & B. are to be made out on Form #520 and sent through Station Headquarters. These forms may be procured at the Orderly Room, Administration Bldg.

13. D.R.O. No.36, d/9-6-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, Para. 6, ORDERLY SERGEANTS, for the marginally noted airman is amended to read as follows:

For: 15-6-41 - Sgt. Stokes

Read: 15-6-41 - Sgt. Steup

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 37,  
June 10, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

14. D.R.O. No.36, d/9-6-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, Para. 7, ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS, for the undermentioned airman is amended to read as follows:

For: 13-6-41 - Cpl. Clifford

Read: 13-6-41 - Cpl. Cooke

15. EQUIPMENT - AIRMEN'S MESS

It is requested that all Airmen who have taken glasses, cups, spoons, knives forks, etc. from the Airmen's Mess return same immediately. An inspection of the Barrack Huts will be made and disciplinary action taken against those who have any Airmen's Mess equipment in their possession.

16. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. No. 1, page 2, d/29-4-41, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1 STRENGTH-Increase concerning the undermentioned officer is hereby cancelled insofar as occupying Government quarters and drawing rations is concerned.

Flying Officer  
M.F. Gauldin (C2838)

*A. I. Jarvis*

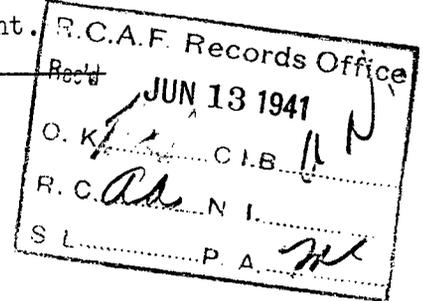
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

R

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 37  
June 10, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.



PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Decrease

Flying Officer,  
R.M. Robinson, (C4006)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View  
Ont. eff. 9-6-41 on posting to No. 15  
S.F.T.S. Claresholm, Alta. (Ceasing to  
be on Temporary Duty at 11 S.F.T.S.  
Yorkton, Sask. eff. 8-6-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Decrease

*no* R83447 AC.1 Davies, C.J.  
*no* R93294-AC.1 Stonehouse, H.R.  
*no* R97035 AC.1 Hobbin, J.  
*no* R75826 AC.1 Langton, K.T.  
*no* R93298 AC.1 Cairns, R.H.  
Arm."C" (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting to No. 1 B. & G.  
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 10-6-41.  
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 10-6-41  
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/2-6-41 and Signal P.811 d/3-6-41)  
Issued T.W. No. 106752

*no* R66478 AC.1 Carter, W.H.G.  
Arm."C" (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting to No. 6 Repair Depot  
Trenton, Ont. eff. 10-6-41. Departing  
by (G.T.) 1520 hrs. 10-6-41. (Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-6-41 and  
Signal P.811 d/3-6-41.

*no* R87117 AC.1 Cummings, F.E.  
*no* R87120 AC.1 Robertson, J.D.  
*no* R86832 LAC Boorman, J.W.  
*no* R97086 AC.1 Denholm, J.P.  
*no* R81229 AC.1 Stelmaszczuk, W.M.  
*no* R94059 AC.1 Spac, R.  
Arm."C" (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting to No. 3 B. & G.  
School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 10-6-41.  
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 10-6-41  
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/2-6-41 and Signal P.811 d/3-6-41.  
Issued T.W. No. 106753.

*no* R94062 AC.1 Vanneste, F.T.  
*no* R75412 AC.1 Neal, H.F.  
*no* R76819 AC.1 O'Donnell, H.C.  
*no* R93366 AC.1 Ketcheson, J.F.  
*no* R97211 AC.1 Heal, K.E.  
*no* R90324 AC.1 Campbell, D.G.  
Arm."C" (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting to No. 7 B.&G. School  
Paulson, Man. eff. 10-6-41. Departing  
by rail 1520 hrs. 10-6-41. (Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-6-41 and  
Signal P.811 d/3-6-41) Issued T.W.  
No. 106754

*no* R73904 AC.1 Wiedman, A.P.  
*no* R97187 AC.1 Blyth, G.A.  
(Arm."C" (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting to No. 5 (BR) Squad-  
ron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 10-6-41.  
Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 10-6-41  
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/2-6-41 and Signal P. 811 d/3-6-41  
Issued T.W. No. 106755

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 37  
June 10, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (Con't.)  
Decrease

*no* R97030 AC1 Tuck, J.A.

Struck off Strength RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont., on posting to #8 (BR) Squadron, Sydney, N.S. eff. 10-6-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 10-6-41. (Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-6-41 and Signal P.811 d/3-6-41). Issued T.W.#106756.

*no* R87157 AC1 Morrison, E.N.  
(Arm."C", A.A.S.)

*no* R76259 AC1 Francis, V.W.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont., on posting to #11 (BR) Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 10-6-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 10-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 d/2-6-41 and Signal P.811 d/3-6-41). Issued T.W. #106757.

*no* R90330 AC1 Scott, J.M. *J.H.*

*no* R81714 AC1 Ruiter, H.F.  
(All Arm."C", A.A.S.)

*no* R97244 AC1 Lynch, H.J.H.  
(Arm."C", A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to #119 (BR) Squadron, Yarmouth, N.S. eff. 10-6-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 10-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 d/2-6-41 and Signal P.811 d/3-6-41) Issued T.W.#106758.

*no* R81734 AC1 Holden, J.H.  
(Arm."C", A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to RCAF Detachment Yarmouth, N.S. eff. 10-6-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 10-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 d/2-6-41 and Signal P.811 d/3-6-41). Issued T.W. #106759.

*no* R75933 AC1 McNaughton, J.R.

*no* R95567 AC1 Whyte, K.H.  
(Arm."C", A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to #4 Repair Depot, Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 10-6-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 10-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 d/2-6-41 and Signal P.811 d/3-6-41). Issued T.W. #106760.

*no* R95515 AC1 O'Reilly, J.W.  
(Arm."C", A.A.S.)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to #118 (F) Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 10-6-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs. 10-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 d/2-6-41 and Signal P.811 d/3-6-41). Issued T.W.#106761.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
 Serial 37  
 June 10, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

2. BANK  
 Reclassifications

<del>no</del> R83447	AC2	Davies, C.J.	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 9-6-41,
<del>no</del> R93294	AC2	Stonehouse, H.R.	(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 d/2-6-41.)
<del>no</del> R97035	AC2	Hobbin, J.	
<del>no</del> R75826	AC2	Langton, K.T.	
<del>no</del> R95298	AC2	Cairns, R.H.	
<del>no</del> R66478	AC2	Carter, W.H.G.	
<del>no</del> R87117	AC2	Cummings, F.E.	
<del>no</del> R87120	AC2	Robertson, J.D.	
<del>no</del> R97081	AC2	Denholm, J.P.	
<del>no</del> R81229	AC2	Stelmaszczyk, M.	
<del>no</del> R94059	AC2	Spac, R.	
<del>no</del> R94062	AC2	Vanneste, F.T.	
<del>no</del> R75412	AC2	Neal, H.F.	
<del>no</del> R76819	AC2	O'Donnell, H.C.	
<del>no</del> R93366	AC2	Ketcheson, J.F.	
<del>no</del> R97211	AC2	Heal, K.E.	
<del>no</del> R90524	AC2	Campbell, D.G.	
<del>no</del> R73904	AC2	Wiedman, A.P.	
<del>no</del> R97137	AC2	Blyth, G.A.	
<del>no</del> R97030	AC2	Tuck, J.A.	
<del>no</del> R87157	AC2	Morrison, E.N.	
<del>no</del> R95329	AC2	Francis, W.W.	
<del>no</del> R90350	AC2	Scott, J.M.H.	
<del>no</del> R81714	AC2	Ruiter, H.F.	
<del>no</del> R97244	AC2	Lynch, H.J.H.	
<del>no</del> R81734	AC2	Holten, J.H.	
<del>no</del> R75953	AC2	McNaughton, J.R.	
<del>no</del> R95364	AC2	Whyte, K.H.	
<del>no</del> R95315	AC2	O'Reilly, J.W.	
		(All Arm. "C", A.A.S.)	

4. PAY  
 Remustering

<del>no</del> R83447	AC2	Davies, C.J.	Remustered to Armourers Group "C",
<del>no</del> R93294	AC2	Stonehouse, H.R.	eff. 9-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
<del>no</del> R97035	AC2	Hobbin, J.	866-1-40 d/2-6-41).
<del>no</del> R75826	AC2	Langton, K.T.	
<del>no</del> R95298	AC2	Cairns, R.H.	
<del>no</del> R66478	AC2	Carter, W.H.G.	
<del>no</del> R87117	AC2	Cummings, F.E.	
<del>no</del> R87120	AC2	Robertson, J.D.	
<del>no</del> R68812	LAC	Boorman, J.W.	
<del>no</del> R97081	AC2	Denholm, J.P.	
<del>no</del> R81229	AC2	Stelmaszczyk, M.	
<del>no</del> R94059	AC2	Spac, R.	
<del>no</del> R94062	AC2	Vanneste, F.T.	
<del>no</del> R75412	AC2	Neal, H.F.	
<del>no</del> R76819	AC2	O'Donnell, H.C.	
<del>no</del> R93366	AC2	Ketcheson, J.F.	
<del>no</del> R97211	AC2	Heal, K.E.	
<del>no</del> R90524	AC2	Campbell, D.G.	
<del>no</del> R73904	AC2	Wiedman, A.P.	
<del>no</del> R97137	AC2	Blyth, G.A.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 37  
June 10, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Remustering (Cont'd.)

*CS* R97030 AC2 Tuck, J.A. Remustered to Armourers Group "C" eff.  
*CS* R87157 AC2 Morrison, E.N. 9-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40  
*CS* R76259 AC2 Francis, V.W. d/2-6-41).  
*CS* R90330 AC2 Scott, J.M.H.  
*CS* R81714 AC2 Ruiter, H.F.  
*CS* R97244 AC2 Lynch, H.J.H.  
*CS* R81734 AC2 Holden, J.H.  
*CS* R75933 AC2 McNaughton, J.R.  
*CS* R95567 AC2 Whyte, K.H.  
*CS* R95515 AC2 O'Reilly, J.W.N.  
(All Arm."Std.", A.A.S.)

*CS* R92706 AC.2 Stickley, E.C. Remustered to G.D. Std. eff. 27-5-41.  
*CS* R94091 AC.2 Kloster, H. (Auth: Examination Board Proceedings  
Arm."S" (A.A.S.) approved by No. 1 T.C. 4-6-41.)

*CS* <sup>3</sup>R73880 AC.2 Dunfield, H.C. Remustered to G.D. Std. eff. 30-5-41.  
Arm."S" (A.A.S.) (Auth: Examination Board Proceedings  
approved by No. 1 T.C. 3-6-41.)

Election

*CS* 4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L. Elects to receive R.C.A.F. on Active  
Service Rates of pay. Under the provisions of Art. 177. F. R. & I.

ALLOWANCES  
Cessation

*CS* 1353 W.O.2 Bourne, N.T. Cease to occupy Gov't quarters eff. 10-6-41.  
*CS* 2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.  
*CS* 9583 F/Sgt. Warner, F.G.

Authorization

*CS* 1353 W.O.2 Bourne, N.T. Entitled to draw Subsistence under Art. 199  
*CS* 2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M. (1) F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service  
*CS* 9583 F/Sgt. Warner, F.G. eff. 11-6-41.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-kin

*CS* R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. Changed to (Wife) c/o P.O. Box 681 Picton, Ont.  
( H.Q.)

*amended by  
ARO 38, to read  
"adding" eff. date  
1-6-41*

*cancelled by HRO 188*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 37  
June 10, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

6. HOSPITAL  
Discharges

*re* R81561 AC.1 Mudd, G.A.B. Discharged from Station Hospital -6-41.  
(AAS)  
*re* R69177 AC.1 Sand, E.J.  
*re* R94253 AC.2 LeDoux, R.B.  
*re* R62988 AC.2 Hamilton, J.W.G. *amended by DRD 38*  
(AAS) *to read 7-6-41*

*re* R95146 AC.2 Hayes, J. Discharged from Station Hospital Trenton  
(H.Q.) 2-6-41.

7. AMENDMENTS

*re* R90131 AC.1 Collingwood, W.R. D.R.O. No. 34, Page 4, d/6-6-41. Para. 1  
Clk. Gen. "C" (AAS) STRENGTH-Decrease for the marginally noted  
airman is amended by adding effective dated  
of Struck off Strength 5-6-41.

*SOS to 2 E.F.T.S.  
is hereby amended  
by adding eff. date 5-6-41*

"C" (PERSONNEL) OTHER THAN R.C.A.F

R.A.F.

1. RECORDS  
Awards.

*re* 564287 W.O.I Rourke, T.E. Awarded 2nd Good Conduct Badge eff.  
F/Arm."A" (AAS) 8-1-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 770-1-15  
(RAF) d/4-6-41.)

*re* 563948 Sgt. Browne, K. Awarded 2nd Good Conduct Badge eff.  
F/Arm."A" (AAS) 19-8-40. (Auth: DAPS letter 770-1-15  
(RAF) d/4-6-41.)

*re* 545078 Cpl. Hardy, C.R. Awarded 1st Good Conduct Badge eff.  
Elect."A" (AAS) 13-10-40. (Auth: DAPS letter 770-1-15  
(RAF) d/4-6-41.)

*re* 550197 Cpl. MacDougall, W.A.P. Awarded 1st Good Conduct Badge eff.  
F/Arm."A" (AAS) 11-11-39. (Auth: DAPS letter 770-1-15  
(RAF) d/4-6-41.)

*re* 534724 Sgt. Levick, H. Awarded 1st Good Conduct Badge eff.  
F/Arm."A" (AAS) 7-12-39. (Auth: DAPS letter 770-1-15  
(RAF) d/4-6-41.)

2. ALLOWANCE  
Cessation

*re* 335294 WO 1 Allison, R. Cease to occupy Gov't. Quarters and  
*re* 564287 WO 1 Rourke, T. draw rations. eff. 10-6-41.  
*re* 562713 WO 1 Hayes, E.C.  
*re* 562771 WO 1 Leslie, W.A.  
*re* 365234 WO 1 Enright T.  
*re* 513322 F/Sgt. Monk, W.B.  
*re* 510713 F/Sgt. Crowther, J.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,  
Serial 37,  
June 10, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

2. ALLOWANCE  
Authorization

<i>re</i> 335294	WO.1 Allison, R.	Entitled to draw subsistence allowance under Article 199 (1) F.R.& I. for RCAF on Active Service, eff. 11-6-41. In lieu of rations and quarters.
<i>re</i> 564287	WO.1 Rourke, T.	
<i>re</i> 562713	WO.1 Hayes, E.C.	
<i>re</i> 562771	WO.1 Leslie, W.A.	
<i>re</i> 365234	WO.1 Enright, T.	
<i>re</i> 513322	F/Sgt. Monk, W.B.	
<i>re</i> 510713	F/Sgt. Crowther, J.H.	

3. PAY  
Election

<i>re</i> 562771	WO.1 Leslie, W.A.	Elects to receive RCAF Active Service rates of pay eff. 1-4-41.
<i>re</i> 550140	F/Sgt. King, W.S.	Elects to receive RCAF Active Service rates of pay eff. 1-3-41.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

Due to unfortunate circumstances the Dance at Oak Lake will have to be postponed to Tuesday night, June 17th, 1941. Get your tickets early at the Recreation Hall.

THE BARBER SHOP IS NOW OPEN in the Airmen's Canteen.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 38,  
June 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Thursday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-6-41 - W/O Rourke  
12-6-41 - F/O Lemley

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-6-41 - P/O Adams  
12-6-41 - P/O Jenkins

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

11-6-41 - F/L Ralphs  
12-6-41 - F/L Erichsen

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

11-6-41 - F/O Lemley  
12-6-41 - F/O Swah

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-6-41 - Sgt. Irving  
12-6-41 - Sgt. Wolfe

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-6-41 - Cpl. Hoffer  
12-6-41 - Cpl. Holt

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 38,  
June 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY WATCH  
Headquarters

The undermentioned N.C.O.'s and Airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown:

#3 DUTY WATCH

R68276 A/Sgt. McKie, S.S.

#4 DUTY WATCH

R55333 A/Sgt. Bullock, C.J.

#5 DUTY WATCH

R63535 A/Sgt. Wood, R.M.

#7 DUTY WATCH

R57966 A/Sgt. Brant, W.

#8 DUTY WATCH

R88923 AC2 Burrows, S.W.

R88983 AC2 Hamel, W.E.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
 Serial 38  
 June 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 14 1941
O. K. <i>[Signature]</i>	C.I.B.
R. C. <i>[Signature]</i>	N. I.
C. <i>[Signature]</i>	P. A. <i>[Signature]</i>

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty:

Flying Officers

H.J. Lowley, (C3704)  
 S.D. Swah, (C3714)  
 (AAS)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Fort Erie  
 Aircraft Co. Fort Erie, Ont. eff. 7-6-41.  
 Returning by Air 1930 hrs. 7-6-41.

2. RANK

PROMOTIONS

Temporary Flying Officer  
 Acting Flight Lieutenant  
 J.H. Arbick (C1268)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight  
 Lieutenant eff. 15-5-41. (A.P. & R. No.  
 79 of 2-6-41) A.F.R.O. No. 658 d/6-6-41.)

Temporary Flying Officer  
 G.S. Middleton (C2098)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight  
 Lieutenant eff. 15-5-41. (A.P. & R. No.  
 79 of 2-6-41) A.F.R.O. No. 658 d/6-6-41./

Appointments

Pilot Officer  
 Russell McCarter Colman (C5452)  
 Pilot Officer  
 Henry Walter Jenkins (C5453)

Appointed to the rank of Pilot Officer  
 eff. 16-5-41. (A.P. & R. No. 78 of  
 2-6-41) A.F.R.O. No. 658 d/6-6-41.)

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*rs* R105361 AC2 Johnston, A.J.E.  
*re* R105372 AC2 Connery, E.M.  
*rs* R105217 AC2 White, P.A.  
*re* R105115 AC2 Duncan, F.G.  
 (Armourers "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
 on posting from RCAF Station, Trenton,  
 eff. 7-6-41. Arriving by road (G.T.)  
 1115 hrs 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
 Quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.  
 Posted to AAS eff. 7-6-41. (Under  
 Instruction).

*rs* R97565 AC2 Johnson, A.S.  
*rs* R86986 AC2 Gee, M.S.  
 (Clerk Acct. "C").

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
 on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas  
 eff. 7-6-41. Arriving by rail 2130  
 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
 Quarters and drawing rations eff.  
 6-6-41. Posted to H.Q. eff. 7-6-41.

*rs* R97295 AC2 Flint, J.H.  
*rs* R97296 AC2 Hiscott, R.W.  
 (Clerk Acct. "C").

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
 on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas,  
 eff. 7-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC)  
 2359 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
 Quarters and drawing rations eff.  
 6-6-41. Posted to H.Q. eff. 7-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
 Serial 38,  
 June 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - (Cont'd.)

no	R105029	AC2	Pearson, H.M.	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
no	R104549	AC2	Holden, J.E.	on posting from #1 Manning Depot,
no	R105086	AC2	Hall, W.A.	Toronto eff. 7-6-41. Arriving by
no	R93963	AC2	Leitch, R.A.	rail 1315 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying
no	R72942	AC2	Moran, G.A.O.	Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations
no	R104543	AC2	Borrie, C.W.	eff. 6-6-41. Posted to AAS eff.
no	R77438	AC2	Costin, S.G.	7-6-41. (Under Instruction).
no	R101401	AC2	Sadler, G.W.	
no	R101448	AC2	Simons, G.L.	
no	R106171	AC2	Swanson, R.C.	
no	R1050522	AC2	Page, R.G.E.	
no	R106177	AC2	Scott, R.A.	
no	R105051	AC2	McCarthy, J.C.	
no	R93365	AC2	Worts, W.W.	
no	R89873	AC2	Wallace, W.R.	
no	R105047	AC2	Musgrave, A.H.K.	
no	R104556	AC2	Corbeil, J.S.F.	
no	R104554	AC2	McShane, G.J.	
no	R106161	AC2	Walton, A.E.M.	
no	R98153	AC2	St. Louis, E.A.	
no	R99283	AC2	Grant, <del>J.M.</del> M.J.	
no	R98887	AC2	Webb, J.E.	
no	R103074	AC2	Johnston, G.R.	
no	R105078	AC2	Penton, J.L.	
no	R105044	AC2	Poole, W.E.	
no	R99720	AC2	Davidson, P.L.	
no	R107111	AC2	Scott, T.H.	
no	R105112	AC2	Dickson, G.H.	
no	R104531	AC2	Jandron, G.M.	
no	R104544	AC2	Hill, C.W.H.	
no	R105173	AC2	MacNair, K.B.	
no	R104528	AC2	Mitchell, L.S.M.	
no	R104530	AC2	Morgan, J.G.	
no	R96172	AC2	Lytle, R.B.	
no	R106096	AC2	Cassidy, J.L.	
no	R101310	AC2	Anderegg, R.V.	
no	R88429	AC2	Ross, F.D.	
no	R97265	AC2	Dubois, W.B.	
no	R104532	AC2	Adelman, S.	
no	R99263	AC2	Mitton, H.W.	
no	R107112	AC2	Simmonds, E.A.	

(Armourers "Std".)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,  
Serial 38,  
June 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - (Cont'd.)

*no* R103106 AC2 Ritzer, A.J.  
*no* R105013 AC2 Birnie, J.C.  
(Armourers "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View on posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, eff. 7-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41. Posted to AAS eff. 7-6-41. (Under Instruction)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R66313 AC1 Duckworth, R.  
(Cook "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #6 S.F.T.S., Dunnville, Ont. Arriving by rail 2130 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.

R50079 A/Sgt. Gourley, P.J.  
(Ftr/Arm. "A")

Reported on temp. duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #9 E.F.T.S., St. Catharines, Ont. Arriving by rail 0310 hrs., 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.

10052 Cpl. Ward, K.A.  
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.

R52933 Cpl. Orange, J.J.  
R63802 Cpl. Broadley, J.F.  
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #2 S.F.T.S., Uplands, Ont. Arriving by rail 1924 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.

2022 F/Sgt. Millar, T.B.  
R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.  
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #4 B. & G. School, B. & G. School, Fingal. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 5-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 5-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
 Serial 38,  
 June 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

- |        |  |  |
|--------|--|--|
| 7595   | Cpl. Giguere, A.R.<br>(AEM "A")        | Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View; from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 5-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 5-6-41. |
| R52320 | Cpl. Williams, F.<br>(Draughtsman "A") | Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 5-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 5-6-41.       |
| 705    | W/O Bonshor, F.A.<br>(AFM "A")         | Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Fort Erie Aircraft Co., Fort Erie, Ont. eff. 7-4-41. Returning by air 1930 hrs. same date.   |
| 10337  | Sgt. Grealis, W.C.<br>(AFM "A") (AAS)  |  |

3. RANK

Reclassification

- |                  |  |                               |
|------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| <i>nc</i> R75634 | AC2 Bielak, J.B.<br>(G.D.) A.A.S.          | Reclassified AC1 eff. 7-3-41  |
| <i>e</i> R75634  | AC1 Bielak, J.B.<br>(G.D.) A.A.S.          | Reclassified LAC eff. 7-6-41  |
| <i>nc</i> R72482 | AC2 Huston, H.D.<br>(G.D.) A.A.S.          | Reclassified AC1 eff. 28-4-41 |
| <i>nc</i> R84773 | AC2 Gagnon, A.A.                           | Reclassified AC1 eff. 17-5-41 |
| <i>nc</i> R81637 | AC2 Methot, J.A.G.                         | Reclassified AC1 eff. 12-3-41 |
| <i>nc</i> R97219 | AC2 Myles, W.A.                            | Reclassified AC1 eff. 5-6-41  |
| <i>nc</i> R85454 | AC2 Harwood, G.T.<br>M.M.M.T. "C" (H.Q.)   | Reclassified AC1 eff. 13-5-41 |
| <i>nc</i> R91109 | AC2 Martindale, E.<br>(G.D.) (H.Q.)        | Reclassified AC1 eff. 21-4-41 |
| <i>nc</i> R87329 | AC2 MacKenzie, A.W.<br>M.M.M.T. "C" (H.Q.) | Reclassified AC1 eff. 13-5-41 |

4. LEAVE

- |                  |                              |  |
|------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>nc</i> R69505 | Cpl. Mertens, K.B.<br>(H.Q.) | Granted leave for the period 27-6-41 to 3-7-41 incl. (7 days)    |
| <i>nc</i> R72443 | AC.2 Cross, R.A.<br>6 B.&G.  | Granted leave for the period 15-6-41 to 28-6-41. Incl. (14 days) |
| <i>nc</i> R81320 | AC.1 Chappell, E.C.<br>H.Q.  | Granted leave for the period 16-6-41 to 29-6-41. Incl. (14 days) |
| <i>nc</i> R69216 | AC.2 Admitt, C.E.<br>6 B.&G. | Granted leave for the period 12-6-41 to 25-6-41 Incl. (14 days)  |
| <i>nc</i> R83966 | AC.1 Hogan, H.J.<br>H.Q.     | Granted leave for the period 29-6-41 to 4-7-41 Incl. (7 days)    |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,  
Serial 38,  
June 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

5. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #37, Page 8, Para. 6, d/10-6-41, PART II PERSONNEL - "B" AIRMEN, HOSPITAL - Discharges, is amended as follows:

*DR draw only*

For: Discharged from Station Hospital -6-41.

Read: Discharged from Station Hospital 7-6-41.

4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L.

D.R.O.#37, Page 7, Para. 4, d/10-6-41, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, PAY - Election, for the marginally noted airman is amended by adding: "eff. date 1-6-41."

R63535 A/Sgt. Wood, R.M.  
(Arm. "A")

D.R.O.#36, Page 6, Para. 3, d/9-6-41, PART II PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: Arm. "B"  
Read: Arm. "A"

*NS* 1353 WO.2 Bourne, N.T.  
*NS* 2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.  
*NS* 9583 F/Sgt. Warner, F.G.

D.R.O.#37, Page 7, Para. 4, d/10-6-41, PART II PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, ALLOWANCES, Cessation, for the marginally noted is amended by adding: "and cease to draw rations".

1353 WO.2 Bourne, N.T.  
2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.  
9583 F/Sgt. Warner, F.G.

D.R.O.#37, Page 7, Para. 4, "B" AIRMEN, AUTHORIZATION, for the marginally noted is amended as follows:

For: Entitled to draw subsistence.  
Read: Entitled to draw subsistence allowance.

*DR draw only*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Bamber, Arthur (Messman)  
Lywood, John William "  
Lawrence, Frederick P. "

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 5-6-41, rations & quarters provided. \$40.00 per month.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,  
Serial 38,  
June 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL  
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH

CIVILIANS

Increase -(Cont'd.)

Bean, Robert	(Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain
Allen, William, R.	"	View eff. 2-6-41. Rations &
Hope, Lloyd, William	"	Quarters provided. \$40.00 per
		month.
Courneyea, Martin J.	(Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain
Stewart, Allan	"	View eff. 3-6-41. Rations &
		Quarters provided. \$40.00 per
		month.
Anderson, William J. (Cook-1st Class)		T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain
		View eff. 2-6-41. Rations &
		Quarters provided. \$75.00 per
		month.
Dafoe, George A.	(Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain
		View eff. 3-6-41. Rations &
		Quarters provided. \$40.00 per
		month.
Hyderman, Robert E.	(Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain
		View eff. 1-5-41. Rations &
		Quarters provided. \$40.00 per
		month.
King, William J.	(Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain
Levitt, Edwin	"	View eff. 10-6-41. Rations &
Nicol, John	"	Quarters provided. \$40.00 per
Wright, George	"	month.
Smith, Murry C.	(Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain
		View eff. 1-5-41. Rations &
		Quarters provided. \$40.00 per
		month.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

A Station Orchestra is now being organized. All those interested in joining kindly hand their names in to the Station Sergeant Major as soon as possible.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1  
Serial 39  
June 12, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

<b>CHECKED</b>	
Flying Records	<i>M.C.</i>
Documents	<i>EB</i>
Filing	<i>MB</i>

1. ROUTINE  
Friday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0745 hours - Fall in for C.O.'s Parade  
0815 hours - Commanding Officer's Inspection  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-6-41 - F/O Lemley  
13-6-41 - P/O Raven

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-6-41 - P/O Jenkins  
13-6-41 - P/O New

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

12-6-41 - F/L Erichsen  
13-6-41 - F/L Smith

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

12-6-41 - F/O Swah  
13-6-41 - F/O Efinger

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-6-41 - Sgt. Wolfe  
13-6-41 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-6-41 - Cpl. Holt  
13-6-41 - Cpl. Cooke

8. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #36 dated June 9, 1941, Page 3, Para. 9, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, FIRE PICQUET, Air Armament School, is amended by adding the following:

R93773 AC2 Cox, E.K.  
R89483 AC2 Tims, A.H.  
R95938 AC2 Armstrong, R.H.M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 39,  
June 12, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

9. SEMI-ANNUAL CONFIDENTIAL REPORT - FORM R.C.A.F. R.153

1. Attention is directed to Air Force Administrative Order A.42/3 dated 31st January, 1941, which calls for semi-annual confidential reports on all officers, the next submission of which is due as at 15th June, 1941.
2. The above order is being revised and, in the meantime, paragraph 1, sub-para. "p" is to be disregarded and the following substituted:-  
"Personnel are precluded from seeing and initialling their confidential reports. In the case of an adverse report being submitted on an officer, the C.O. submitting such report must be prepared to substantiate his statements if requested by A.F.H.Q. to do so".
3. It is imperative that all reports be submitted without delay as at 15th June, 1941, in accordance with instructions. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #662)

10. TRANSPORTATION WARRANTS - ISSUE OF, ON PREPAYMENT

1. For the duration of the war, transport warrants may be issued on prepayment to cover transportation of dependents when:
  - (a) R.C.A.F. personnel are re-posted to new stations.
  - (b) Dependents return to the original station or residence of an officer or airman who is proceeding overseas.
  - (c) Dependents return to original station or residence if reasonable and sufficient cause is given. In this case applications are to be made to the Officer Commanding for recommendation and be approved by the Air Officer Commanding.
2. Administrative Order A.54/2 will be amended in due course.  
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #666)

11. ALLOWANCES - PRIVATE MOTOR CARS - FOR THE USE OF

1. Attention is directed to Pay & Allowance Regulations for the R.C.A.F. (1924), Article 100 (5) (b), dealing with claims for the use of private motor cars and also to Air Force Routine Order No. 548, dated 9th May, 1941, which refers to a tax levy of 10 percent on transportation tickets.
2. Article 100 (5) (b) permits reimbursement for the use of a private motor car in the circumstances stated, on the basis of the cost to the public of transportation by rail.
3. Reimbursement for the use of a private motor car under this regulation is in future to be at the rate of 1-2/3 cents per rail mile plus 10 percent, for those of the rank of corporal and below; 2 1/2 cents per rail mile plus 10 percent for those of the rank of sergeant and above; and in addition, the cost of berths, parlour car seats, and the taxis if such would have been admissible had the journey been performed by rail.
4. In no case is the reimbursement for use of a private motor car under Article 100 (5) (b) to exceed the refund admissible had authority been given to travel under Article 100 (5) (a).  
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #667)

12. MANUFACTURER'S PUBLICATIONS - UNAUTHORIZED PROCUREMENT OF

1. Service personnel are forbidden to communicate direct with commercial companies requesting personal copies of books of instructions and manuals dealing with types of equipment used in the R.C.A.F..  
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #670)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 39,  
June 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

13. CLOTHING - AIRMEN'S UNIFORMS - UNAUTHORIZED ALTERATION OR WEARING OF

1. No airman under the rank of Warrant Officer Class 1 is to purchase or otherwise acquire or at any time wear any uniform or part of a uniform other than R.C.A.F. issue.
2. No airman is to alter or cause to be altered any uniform or any service garment so that when altered it deviates from service pattern of dress.  
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #673)

14. COMMANDING OFFICERS WING PARADE

A Commanding Officers Wing Parade will be held on Friday June 13, 1941. at 0815 hrs. in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted parade grounds under their squadron commanders at 0745 hrs. Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hrs. The advance will sound at 0805 hrs.

Dress Officers -- Summer Dress - Caps Peaked

Dress Airmen -- Summer Dress - Caps Field Service

NOTE: Personnel not in possession of Summer Dress will wear No. 1 Blues.

At 1000 hrs. the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks and Station Area. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hrs. till after inspection.

15. PAY PARADE

MID-MONTH PAY PARADE will be held Friday, June 13, 1941 in the unoccupied portion of the Airmen's Mess:

HEADQUARTERS	0900 hours
C. D. C.	0900 hours
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL	1630 hours

*A.I. Jarvis*  
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 39  
June 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. No. 1 page 2, d/29-4-41, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1 STRENGTH Increase concerning the undermentioned officer is hereby cancelled insofar as occupying Government quarters and drawing rations is concerned.

Flying Officer  
M.F. Gauldin (C2838)

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 16 1941
O.K.	<i>AMJ</i> C.I.B. <i>MB</i>
R.C.	<i>Ad</i> N.I.
S.L.	P.A. <i>me</i>

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting from No. 1 Manning  
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 10-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 9-6-41.  
Occ pying gov't quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 9-6-41.

*rs* R96286 AC.2 Alexander, K.A.  
*rs* R90378 AC.2 Aubin, C.C.  
*rs* R105235 AC.2 Bird, G.  
*rs* R104820 AC.2 Black, B.H.  
*rs* R104772 AC.2 Bowden, J.B.  
*rs* R90741 AC.2 Boyer, J.S.  
*rs* R82934 AC.2 Coady, C.J.  
*rs* R104803 AC.2 Craig, W.E.  
*rs* R95588 AC.2 Crowley, F.J.  
*rs* R104848 AC.2 Georges, V.C.  
*rs* R99277 AC.2 Godden, B.M.  
*rs* R82992 AC.2 Hagerman, G.  
*rs* R95547 AC.2 Hall, F.W.  
*rs* R105842 AC.2 Hamilton, E.  
*rs* R90775 AC.2 Harding, R.C.  
*rs* R105255 AC.2 Harrison, A.R.  
*rs* R88469 AC.2 Harvey, B.M.  
*rs* R105083 AC.2 Hayes, R.C.  
*rs* R103229 AC.2 Henry, K.C.  
*rs* R88475 AC.2 Henshaw, D.B.  
*rs* R104861 AC.2 Heughan, A.W.  
*rs* R103227 AC.2 Hill, L.J.  
*rs* R104773 AC.2 Houghton, G.W.B.  
*rs* R104883 AC.2 Hyland, E.W.  
*rs* R96246 AC.2 Kiefl, R.F.  
*rs* R105277 AC.2 Knapp, S.C.  
*rs* R79345 AC.2 Jackson, F.E.  
*rs* R104836 AC.2 Jupe, R.M.  
*rs* R55973 AC.2 Lebars, A.R.  
*rs* R104860 AC.2 Leyland, J.M.  
*rs* R100532 AC.2 Loree, J.W.  
*rs* R105188 AC.2 McCaw, J.F.J.  
*rs* R96046 AC.2 McLean, G.T.  
*rs* R104777 AC.2 McLeod, S.R.J.  
*rs* R103169 AC.2 McMenemy, G.S.  
*rs* R104854 AC.2 Mehiel, C.  
*rs* R91891 AC.2 Moore, D.W.  
*rs* R96247 AC.2 Munro, J.F.  
*rs* R90775 AC.2 Nash, A.E.  
*rs* R104864 AC.2 Percy, L.H.  
*rs* R104859 AC.2 O'Brien, A.A.  
*rs* R104846 AC.2 Polcari, G.A. (All Graded P. or O. Std)  
*rs* R104858 AC.2 Rolfe, R.C.  
*rs* R96252 AC.2 Simpson, G.D.  
*rs* R82946 AC.2 Hutchinson, T.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 39  
June 12, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - (Cont'd.)

*no* 361A Sgt. Davidson, G.W.  
(Cook "B")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from RCAF Station, Patricia Bay, B.C. eff. 7-6-41. Arriving by rail 0300 hrs. 11-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 11-6-41. (Posted to H.Q.)

*no* RL05013 AC2 Birnie, J.C.  
(Arm. "STD")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View on posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, eff. 7-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41. Posted to AAS eff. 7-6-41.

*no* R55655 AC2 Simard, J.P.  
*no* R94486 AC2 Levasseur, M.R.  
(Arm. "STD")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View on posting from #4 Manning Depot, Quebec, eff. 7-6-41. Arriving by rail 1924 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41. Posted to AAS eff. 7-6-41. (Under Instruction).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R52223 LAC Houston, W.H.  
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters & drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.

R52223 LAC Houston, W.H.  
(A.E.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, on returning to #4 B. & G. School, Fingal. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 10-6-41. Issued with T.W. 106765.

R64660 LAC Kelly, F.E.  
(A.E.M. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #4 B. & G. School. Arriving by rail 1905 hours 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.

R59938 AC1 Werier, G.J.  
R78659 AC2 McCracken, F.M.T.  
(A.E.M. "C")

R84657 AC1 Forman, J.  
R68452 AC2 Cardwell, W.F.  
(Fab.Wkr. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 39  
June 12, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty - (Cont'd.)

R52404 Cpl. Cooke, A.W. (A.E.M. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 8-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 8-6-41.
R64292 AC1 Tremaine, H.W. (A.F.M. "C")	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 0300 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
R75785 AC.1 Stephenson, J.E. R69228 AC.1 Damboise, R. (A.E.M. "C")	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
R73741 AC.2 Fletcher, R.D. R78755 AC.2 Foster, O.W. (A.E.M. Std)	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. from # 4. B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
R62861 AC.1 Hubley, J.C. R80851 AC.1 Hart, W.J. R75925 AC.1 Smith, J.A. R76256 AC.1 Morehouse, O.W. R78786 AC.1 Murray, G. R83750 AC.1 Colwell, K.R. (Arm. "C")	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont. from #4 B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
R54933 Cpl. Smith, R.G. R53793 LAC. Schultz, H.A. (Arm. "B") R67574 AC.1 Gosnell, W.W. R80651 AC.1 Tudhope, G.B. R80830 AC.1 Dawes, M.F. R83621 AC.1 Jones, M.F.L. R80690 AC.1 Mills, G.W. R81555 AC.1 Blumer, J. R75821 AC.1 Wright, R.J. R69262 AC.1 Wadsworth, T.N. (Arm. "C")	Reported on Temp. Duty to RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont. from # 4. B.&G. School, Fingal Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 39  
June 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK  
Reclassification

*re* ~~R75434~~ AC.1 Zadko, N. Reclassified to LAC eff. 12-6-41.  
(G.D. Std.A.A.S.)  
*re* ~~R66496~~ AC.2 Crockett, F.W. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 6-6-41.  
(G.D. Std. H.Q.)  
*re* ~~R97183~~ AC.2 Ceresne, P. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 4-6-41.  
*re* ~~R97172~~ AC.2 Cross, T.J.F. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 4-6-41.  
*re* ~~R97196~~ AC.2 Davidson, F.T. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 5-6-41.  
*re* ~~R66495~~ AC.2 Hartleib, E.C. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 6-6-41.  
*re* ~~R86180~~ AC.2 Lozenko, G. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 19-3-41.  
*re* ~~R89492~~ AC.2 McPhaden, L.F. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 6-6-41.  
*re* ~~R97164~~ AC.2 Prince, J. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 4-6-41.  
*re* ~~R88185~~ AC.2 Rawding, E.R. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 6-6-41.  
*re* ~~R97212~~ AC.2 Thain, R.W. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 5-6-41.  
(G.D.'s H.Q.)  
*re* ~~R90225~~ AC.2 Bartholomew, E.W. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 14-5-41.  
*re* ~~R83490~~ AC.2 Trim, C.L. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 10-6-41.  
(Cooks "C", H.Q.)  
*re* ~~R88937~~ AC.2 Lowther, A. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 14-4-41.  
(Eqp.Asst. "C", H.Q.)  
*re* ~~R53920~~ AC.2 Williamson, D.A. *H* Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 21-4-41. *LAC 19-7-41 last rank*  
(M.B.C. "C", H.Q.)  
*re* ~~R97441~~ AC.2 Tomlinson, E.H. Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 14-6-41.  
(Painter "C", H.Q.)

4. PAY  
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

*re*  Awarded 14 days detention eff.  
11-6-41.

5. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

*re* R91787 AC.1 Williams, R.V. Admitted to Station Hospital 11-6-41  
(H.Q.)  
*re* R104846 AC2 Polcari, G.A. Admitted to Station Hospital 11-6-41  
(S.G., H.Q.)  
*re* R95150 AC.2 Dunn, R.A. Admitted to Station Hospital 11-6-41  
(A.A.S.)  
*re* R95146 AC.2 Hayes, J. Admitted to Christie St. Hospital,  
(H.Q.) Toronto, 2-6-41.

Discharges

*re* R91787 AC.1 Williams, R.V. Discharged from Station Hospital,  
(H.Q.) 11-6-41.  
*re* R66333 AC.2 Hopkins, J.B. Discharged from Station Hospital,  
(H.Q.) 11-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 39,  
June 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

6. AMENDMENTS

10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.C.  
(AFM "A", AAS)

D.R.O.#38, Page 6, Para. 2, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, MOVEMENTS - Temporary Duty; for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: eff. 7-4-41.  
Read: eff. 7-6-41.

R105022 AC.2 Page, R.G.E.  
(Arm. "Std.")

*DRD amendments only*

D.R.O.#38, Page 4, Para. 1, d/11-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH, Increase; for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: R105051 AC.2 Page, R.G.E.  
Read: R105022 AC.2 Page, R.G.E.

R105011 AC.2 Penton, J.L.  
(Arm. "Std.")

*DRD amendments only*

D.R.O.#38, Page 4, Para. 1, d/11-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH, Increase; for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: R105078 AC.2 Penton, J.L.  
Read: R105011 AC.2 Penton, J.L.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH  
Decrease

Hector, James, F.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont., eff. 1-6-41. Resigned.

McKibbon, R.  
Bailey, Arthur, L.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont., eff. 3-6-41. Resigned.

Hyderman, Robert, E. (Messman)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont., eff. 23-5-41.

Jewell, Walter (Messman)  
Pope, Edward, A. "  
York, Brian "  
Smith, Fredric, H. "  
Morton, David, G. "  
Post, Charles, A. "  
Miller, Walter "  
Hill, Reuben, A. "  
Sheppard, Albert "

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont., eff. 9-6-41. Discharged.

*W. Jarvis*  
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant, for C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

*revisé*

Page 3,  
Serial 40,  
June 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

*Part 1 Nil*  
PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 17 1941
K. J. C. I. B.	<i>[Signature]</i>
R. C. A. N. I.	<i>[Signature]</i>
S. L.	P. A. <i>[Signature]</i>

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer H.J.V. Jacobs (C5363) (G.L.) (Aerodrome Control Officer)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on posting from #2 Manning Depot, Brandon, Man. eff. 9-6-41. Arriving by rail 1320 hours 10-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-6-41. Posted to H.Q.
--	--

Pilot Officer G.W. MacKenzie (J4930) (G.L.)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on posting from Central Flying School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 11-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1400 hrs. 10-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.
--	---

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant N.J. Walsh (C1134)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Montreal, P.Q.. Departed by rail 1830 hrs. 9-6-41. Returning 0600 hrs. 12-6-41. Issued with T.W.#106764. (For the purpose of procuring equipment for the Airmen's canteen and mess).
---	---

3. RECORDS  
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

Flight Lieutenant R. Ketterer (C2105)	Changed to (Wife) c/o Dr. Scott, King St., Picton, Ont.
--	---

4. ALLOWANCES  
Cessation

Pilot Officer Geo. MacKenzie (J4930)	Ceases to occupy Gov't. quarters and draw rations eff. 11-6-41.
---	---

Authorization

Pilot Officer Geo. MacKenzie (J4930)	Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowances under Art. 199 (1), F. R. & I., eff. 11-6-41.
---	---

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 40,  
June 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*re*  
R51280 LAC Campbell, Robert  
(Tailor, Group "B")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #7 Equipment Depot,  
Winnipeg, Man. eff. 10-6-41. Arriving  
by rail 1315 hrs. 11-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 11-6-41. Posted to  
H.Q.

*NO*  
R105078 AC.2 Smith, D.A.  
(Arm. "Std.")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #1 Manning Depot,  
Toronto, Ont. eff. 7-6-41. Arriving  
by rail 1350 hours 6-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 6-6-41. Posted to AAS

Decrease

*C*  
R6058A AC1 Shanahan, J.G.  
MBC "Std". (AAS)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting to Composite Training  
School, RCAF Station, Trenton, Ont.  
eff. 17-5-41. (Auth: DAPS Radio  
P.940 d/13-5-41).

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

R66531 AC1 Gaston, J.G.  
R60693 AC1 Johnson, A.H.  
R61398 AC1 Peterson, E.B.  
(All AEM "B")  
R62721 AC1 Montgomery, G.E.  
R62229 AC1 Stewart, C.J.  
R75080 AC1 Wall, L.R.  
(All AEM "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,  
Mountain View, from #4 B. & G.  
School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by  
rail 1905 hours 9-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 9-6-41.

R52189 Sgt. Ellis, G.A.  
(Elec. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,  
Mountain View, from #4 B. & G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905  
hrs. 11-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
11-6-41.

R68101 AC1 Burgess, J.R.  
R68059 AC1 Bridgeman, T.F.  
(AEM "C")  
R63709 LAC Emery, W.J.  
(AEM "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,  
Mountain View, from #4 B. & G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC)  
1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
9-6-41.

995 F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.

Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Station,  
Mountain View from #1 B. & G. School,  
Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905  
hours 7-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
7-6-41.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 40  
June 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty. - (Cont'd.)

7561 F/Sgt. Tomlinson, R.J. Clk. Admin. "A"	Reported on Temp. Duty R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. from #9. E.F.T.S. St. Catharines, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
2234 F/Sgt. Turgeon, G.S.L.O. AFM "A"	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (P.M.C.) 1905 hrs. 7-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 7-6-41.
R61126 AC.1 Lecomte, G.V. AEM "C"	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont. from #4. B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
R51673 LAC. Lewis, J.F.F. AEM "B"	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont. from #4 B.&G. School Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 0300 hrs. 10-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-6-41.
R52505 LAC Ludford, A.W. A.E.M. "A"	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont. from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 6-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-6-41.
R69016 AC.1 Sykes, R.H. AEM. "C"	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont., from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
R52295 LAC. Jarvis, J.P. R64006 LAC Turner, H.K. R59437 LAC Sclar J. AFM. "B"	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont., from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
R52872 AC.1 Sawyers, L.T. (AFM "C") R75963 AC.2 Wardle, H.J. (AEM "C") R68564 AC.1 Ruston, E.L. (AFM "C") R74455 AC.2 Phillips, K.W. (AEM "C") R51040 Cpl. Mason, H. E. (AEM "A") R80776 AC.2 Nicholson, J.A. (AEM "C")	
R69286 AC.2 Pamplin, E.B. (AEM "C")	
R64097 Cpl Ruland, G.W. (AFM "A")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,  
 Serial 40,  
 June 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty - (Cont'd.)

R61327	LAC	Hale, R.	Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Station,
R52442	LAC	Marshall, J.A. (AEM "A")	Mountain View, from #1 B.& G. School,
R61319	LAC	Phillips, L.R. (AEM "B")	Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905
R69108	AC2	Lavasseur, G.F.	hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
R71083	AC1	Lozanski, K.P.S.	and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
R59575	AC1	Maley, G.E.	
R63701	AC1	Parker, A.J. (All AEM "C")	
R67222	AC2	McIlroy, H.E. (AEM "Std")	
R140429	AC1	Jensen, K.P.	
R61994	LAC	Sedlezky, J.J.	
R60052	LAC	Smith, D.W. (All AFM "B")	
R62315	AC1	Hornby, W.E.	
R71981	AC1	MacIver, K.A.	
R83707	AC2	Reading, A.C.R.	
R83826	AC2	Russell, J.W.	
R58272	AC1	Webster, E.W. (All AFM "C")	
R100150	AC2	Best, H.	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,
R106060	AC2	Caton, F.J.	Mountain View, from #1 Manning Depot,
R93804	AC2	Edie, C.C. (Tel.Operators "Std")	Toronto. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.
			12-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
			and drawing rations eff. 12-6-41.
R73926	AC2	Goyette, C.T.	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,
R69350	AC2	Crawford, E.F.	Mountain View, from T.T.S., St.
R80937	AC2	Millard, A.P. (All Elec. "C")	Thomas, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905
			hrs. 11-6-41. Occupying Gov't.
R54454	AC2	Fox, J. (Elec. "Std")	quarters and drawing rations eff.
			11-6-41.
R93315	AC2	Owen, A.J. (Fab.Wkr. "C")	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,
R66260	AC2	Greaves, L.W.	Mountain View, from T.T.S., St.
R73464	AC2	Auffrey, J.J.	Thomas, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905
R85511	AC1	Downer,	hrs. 11-6-41. Occupying Gov't.
R82185	AC2	Johnston, E.B.	quarters and drawing rations eff.
R82209	AC2	Henderson, S.B.	11-6-41.
R95022	AC2	Beck, B.S.	
R85573	AC2	Onley, E.G.	
R85679	AC2	Harrison, R.A.	
R71453	AC2	Purnell, R.J.	
R69335	AC2	Dunlop, T.W.	
R77691	AC2	Gibbs, C.W.	
R73288	AC2	Matthews, L.E.	
R69348	AC2	Capyk, B.	
R85721	AC2	Eades, G.G.S. (All AEM "C")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,  
Serial 40,  
June 13, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty - (Cont'd.)

R88371 AC2 MacDonald, F.R. Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Station,  
R88367 AC2 Matthews, J.A.R. Mountain View from #4 Manning Depot,  
R104153 AC2 Riviere, J.J.O. Quebec, P.Q. Arriving by rail 0300  
R88370 AC2 MacFarlane, D.W. hrs, 12-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
R99237 AC2 McNeill, C.J. quarters and drawing rations eff.  
R88368 AC2 Patton, A.J. 12-6-41.  
R104630 AC2 Favreau, J.L.G.  
R88366 AC2 MacDonald, E.M.  
R104611 AC2 Gaudet, D.  
R104535 AC2 Lacroix, J.R.A.  
(All "Std" G.D.'s)

R79785 AC2 Paisler, H.S. Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Station,  
R79762 AC2 Talock, F.P. Mountain View from T.T.S. St. Thomas,  
R74625 AC2 Tobin, R.J. Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs.,  
R86163 AC2 Shorey, W.J. 11-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters  
R79863 AC2 Liepold, C.J.R. and drawing rations eff. 11-6-41.  
R75493 AC2 Metcalfe, G.H.  
R75388 AC2 Sheasbey, E.A.  
R85026 AC2 Hnatyshyn, A.  
R75373 AC2 Scott, G.L.  
R85109 AC2 Kleim, E.H.  
(All AFM "C")

3. RANK

Reclassification

*rs* R83966 AC1 Hogan, H.I. Reclassified LAC eff. 10-6-41.  
G.D. (AAS)

*rs* R86413 AC2 Halliday, R.M. Reclassified AC1 eff. 17-5-41.  
Cook "C" (#6 B & G)

Appointment

*rs* R72482 AC1 Huston, H.D. Appointed to the rank of A/Cpl.  
G.D. (AAS) (unpaid) eff. 12-6-41

4. RECORDS

Births

*rs* 10139 Sgt. Collings, J.F. Born a daughter, [REDACTED]  
MBC "A" (H.Q.) at Belleville Hospital on [REDACTED]

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

*rs* 7713 LAC Villeneuve, J.H. Changed to (Wife) 29 Isobel St.,  
Belleville, Ont.

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,  
Serial 40,  
June 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY  
Stoppages

*rs* R55135 LAC Horman, D.H.  
(AAS)

Ceases to be under stoppage of pay  
eff. 12-6-41.

6. HOSPITAL  
Discharges

*rs* R55135 LAC Horman, D.H.  
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Hospital  
12-6-41.

7. LEAVE

*rs* 2389 F/Sgt Lucier, M.

Granted leave for the period  
16-6-41 to 22-6-41 inclusive (7 days)

*rs* R52913 Sgt Mallinson, T.A.

Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41 inclusive (7 days)

8. AMENDMENTS

R78755 AC2 Foster, O.W.  
(AEM "C")

D.R.O. #39, Page 6, Para. 2, PART II  
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, MOVEMENTS,  
Temporary Duty, for the marginally  
noted airman is amended as follows:

For: R78755 AC2 Foster, O.W.  
(AEM "Std")  
Read: R78755 AC2 Foster, O.W.  
(AEM "C")

*DRO error only*

9p CANCELLATION

*rs* R105013 AC2 Birnie, J.C.  
(Arm. "Std")

D.R.O. #39, Page 5, Para. 1, PART II  
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH,  
Increase; for the marginally noted  
airman is cancelled.

*505 A.A.S.M.V 7-6-41  
is hereby cancelled.*

*Amelius J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC ) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

Would the airman who borrowed a Schaeffer's Fountain Pen (black with gold trimmings)  
at the Post Office on May 31, 1941 kindly return same to owner, R84949 AC.2 J.F.  
Sabine in Hut 10 West.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 41,  
June 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Sunday

0730 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
0815 hours - Church Parade - Roman Catholic  
0945 hours - Church Parade - Protestant  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

Monday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-6-41 - F/O Swah  
15-6-41 - F/O French  
16-6-41 - F/O Mathieson

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-6-41 - P/O Elliott  
15-6-41 - P/O Knott  
16-6-41 - P/O Binks

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

14-6-41 - F/O Sutherland  
15-6-41 - F/O Sage  
16-6-41 - F/L Knickerbocker

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

14-6-41 - F/O Sage  
15-6-41 - F/O Raven  
16-6-41 - Sgt. Burrill

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-6-41 - Sgt. Harvey  
15-6-41 - Sgt. Stokes  
16-6-41 - Sgt. Prince

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 41,  
June 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-6-41 - Cpl. Tellier  
15-6-41 - Cpl. Lannin  
16-6-41 - Cpl. Coat

8. CHURCH PARADE  
Roman Catholics

Roman Catholic church service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours on Sunday, June 15, 1941. All personnel of Roman Catholic denomination who are on Duty Watch will parade at 0815 hours on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower and will be marched to the Recreation Hall by the Orderly Sergeant. All N.C.O.'s and airmen who are not on Duty Watch and who are in barracks Sunday morning are expected to attend Church Parade. They will fall in on the left of the Duty Watch parade on the tarmac and will be marched to the Recreation Hall.

Protestants

A Church service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 1000 hours, June 15, 1941. All personnel of Protestant denomination who are on Duty Watch will parade at 0945 hours on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower and will be marched by the Orderly Officer to the Recreation Hall. All N.C.O.'s and airmen who are not on Duty Watch and who are in Barracks Sunday morning are expected to attend Church Parade. They will fall in on the left of the Duty Watch Parade on the tarmac and will be marched to the Recreation Hall.

9. NOTICE

All personnel other than Senior N.C.O.'s must be signed in at the Guard House by 0030 hours. Personnel reporting later than 0030 hours will be considered A.W.L. and severe disciplinary action will be taken against them. Service Police will submit a report of Absentees to the different squadrons by 0930 hours daily.

10. DUTY WATCH

Headquarters - The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as follows:

NO. 1

R50079 A/Sgt Gourley, P.J.  
R52320 Cpl. Williams, F.  
R64660 LAC Kelly, F.E.  
R69262 AC1 Wadsworth, P.J.

NO. 2

R52933 Cpl. Orange, J.J.  
10052 Cpl. Ward, K.K.  
2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.  
R80830 AC1 Dawes, M.F.  
R69228 AC1 Damboise, R.  
R83621 AC1 Jones, M.F.L.  
R80690 AC1 Mills, G.W.  
R59938 AC1 Werier, G.J.

NO. 3

9840 Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.  
R81555 AC1 Blumer, J.  
R75821 AC1 Wright, R.J.  
R73741 AC2 Fletcher, R.D.  
R78659 AC2 McCracken, F.M.T.

NO. 4

969 Sgt. Walker, E.  
10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.C.  
R84657 AC1 Forman, J.  
R67574 AC1 Gosnell, W.W.  
R80651 AC1 Tudhope, G.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 41,  
June 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY WATCH

Headquarters - (Cont'd)

NO. 5

7595 Cpl. Giguere, A.R.  
R68452 AC2 Cardwell, W.F.  
R78755 AC2 Foster, O.W.  
R86986 AC2 Gee, M.S.  
R97565 AC2 Johnson, A.S.

NO. 6

2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.  
R52404 Cpl. Cooke, A.W.  
R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.  
R80851 AC1 Hart, W.J.  
R62861 AC1 Hubley, J.C.  
R78786 AC1 Murray, G.  
R97296 AC2 Hiscott, R.W.

NO. 7

9840 Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.  
R64298 AC1 Tremaine, H.W.  
R83750 AC1 Colwell, K.R.  
R76256 AC1 Morehouse, O.W.  
R75925 AC1 Smith, J.A.  
R97295 AC2 Flint, J.H.

NO. 8

969 Sgt. Walker, E.  
2022 F/Sgt. Miller, T.B.  
R63802 Cpl. Broadley, J.F.  
R54933 Cpl. Smith, R.G.  
R53793 LAC Schultz, H.A.  
R75785 AC1 Stephenson, J.C.

*Wait*

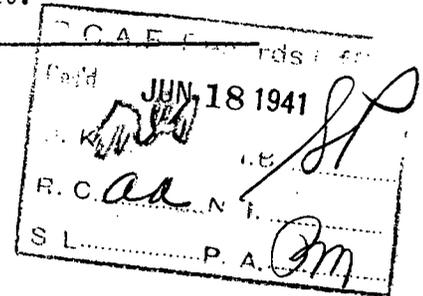
for (A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 41,  
June 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.



PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer  
S.M. Luft (C2992) (GL)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #1 Wireless School,  
Montreal, Que. eff. 11-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs., 11-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 11-6-41. Posted to  
A.A.S.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader  
F.S. Coghill (C289) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Station,  
Mountain View, from #1 B. & G. School,  
Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905  
hrs. 12-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
12-6-41.

Flight Lieutenant  
W.W. McKeown (C2588) (Admin.)

Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Station,  
Mountain View, from #1 B. & G. School,  
Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905  
hours 12-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
12-6-41.

Flying Officer  
A.C. Taylor (C4670) (Admin.)

3. LEAVE

Flying Officer  
S.D. Swah (C2714) (AAS)

Granted leave from 1-7-41 to 10-7-41  
inclusive (10 days).

Flying Officer  
C.N. Raven (C4804) (AAS)

Granted leave from 20-7-41 to 2-8-41  
inclusive (14 days).

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

10704 Cpl. Simmons, G.  
(Ftr/Arm. "A")

*amended by RO 44  
to read 10-6-41.*

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #8 Repair Depot,  
Winnipeg, Man. eff. 11-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 12-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 12-6-41. Posted  
to A.A.S.

R95089 AC2 Cowan, N.W.  
R94001 AC2 Becker, M.  
R93105 AC2 Mongraw, G.D.  
(AFM's "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas,  
Ont. eff. 12-6-41. Arriving by  
rail 1905 hrs. 11-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 11-6-41. (Posted to H.Q.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,  
Serial 41,  
June 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R69685 Cpl. McCall, E.L.

Proceeding on Temp. Duty to #1  
Training Command, Toronto, Ont.,  
16-6-41. Departing by rail 2020  
hrs. 15-6-41. Returning 1902 hrs.  
16-6-41. Issued T.W.#106767.  
(Investigating Travelling Claims  
& Dependents' Allowance).

3. RANK

Reclassification

R75892 AC1 Hipwell, T.A.  
(G.D.) (AAS)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-6-41.

4. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.

Changed to (Wife) Rossmore, Ont.

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R89553 AC2 Budd, G.J.  
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 13-6-41.

Discharges

12132A LAC Murkett, H.

Discharged from Station Hospital  
13-6-41.

R95150 AC2 Dunn, R.A.  
(AAS)

R104846 AC2 Polcari, G.A.  
(S.G.)(H.Q.)

6. LEAVE

R62588 Sgt. Larin, M.  
(H.Q.)

Granted Leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41 inclusive (7 days).

9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.  
(H.Q.)

Granted Leave for the period  
1-7-41 to 14-7-41 inclusive (14 days).

R66779 AC1 Laliberte, H.N.

R82111 AC2 Smith, F.L.  
(H.Q.)

Granted Leave for the period  
23-6-41 to 6-7-41 inclusive (14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
Serial 41,  
June 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENT

*re*  
R56010 LAC Paquette, J.U.R.  
(G.D.)

D.R.O. #5, d/3-5-41, Page 4,  
Para. 3, PART II (PERSONNEL),  
"B" AIRMEN, HOSPITAL, Admis-  
sions, for the marginally  
noted airman is amended as  
follows:

For: Admitted to Station  
Hospital, Trenton, Ont.

Read: Admitted to Station  
Hospital, Trenton, Ont.,  
eff. 30-4-41.

*W. I. Jarvis MC*  
(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant,  
Adjutant for the C.O.,  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

LOST :

KEYS - Two keys on key chain, with name tag attached. Please return  
to Station Orderly Room or Corporal Mertens, Accounts Section.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 20 1941
O. K. <i>Mes</i>	18 <i>Key</i>
R. C. <i>Ad</i>	N. 1 <i>Pm</i>
SL	P A

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 42  
June 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer J.L. Mackle, (C3074)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ontario. Departed by PMC 1700 hrs. 11-6-41 returned to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. 0515 hrs. 12-6-41.
--	--

2. HOSPITAL

Admissions

Flying Officer E.O. Strouse, (C2852)	Admitted to Station Hospital 14-6-41.
---	---------------------------------------

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R93250 Cpl. McAllister, J.A.	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ontario. Departed by PMC 1700 hrs. 11-6-41 Returned to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. 0515 hrs. 12-6-41.
R76092 AC.2 Egan, T.M. (M.B.C.) Std	Cease to be on Temp. Duty R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton, Ont. Returning by road (G.T.) 2030 hrs. 13-6-41.
R52550 A/W.O.2 Gardner, T.J. (Disc. "C")	Reported on Temp. Duty R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1520 hrs. 14-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 14-6-41.

2. PAY

Remustering

<i>Ret</i> R77691 AC.2 Gibbs, C.W.	Remustered to "B" Group eff. 7-9-41 Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter d/11-6-41. <i>cancelled by M.V. 117</i>
<i>Ret</i> R32209 AC.2 Henderson, S.B.	
<i>Ret</i> R82185 AC.2 Johnston, B.E. (A.E.M."C") (6 B.&.G.)	
<i>Ret</i> R93315 AC.2 Owen, A.J. (F.W. "C") (6 B.&.G.)	
<i>Ret</i> R69350 AC.2 Crawford, E.F. (Elect. "C") (6 B.&.G.)	
<i>Ret</i> R75373 AC.2 Scott, G.L. (A.F.M."C") (6 B.&.G.)	<i>cancelled by MV 120</i>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 42,  
June 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE

8147A AC1 Ste.Marie, J.  
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period  
19-7-41 to 1-8-41 incl. (14days)

R54708 LAC Hickok, A.M.  
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days)

R65042 LAC Messer, W.  
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period  
14-7-41 to 27-7-41 incl. (14 days)

R82055 AC2 Lapensee, E.  
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period  
17-6-41 to 22-6-41 incl. (6 days) *cancelled by DRO 160*

R52603 Sgt Knipfel, W.A.  
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period  
14-7-41 to 20-7-41 incl. (7 days)

364352 Sgt Wareham, B.G.  
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (7 days)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

*cancelled by DRO 49*  
Absent Without Leave from 1500  
hours, 13-6-41.

*cancelled by DRO 45*  
Absent Without Leave from 0030  
hours, 16-6-41.

s.19(1)

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

To accomodate many airmen who have bought tickets for the airmen's dance and who could not attend on Tuesday night the dance date has been advanced to Thursday June 19, 1941. There are only a few tickets left, so get your now at the Recreation Hall.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 20 1941
O.K.	<i>MC</i> C.I.B. <i>[Signature]</i>
R.C.	<i>AV</i> N.I. <i>[Signature]</i>
Page	13 P.A. <i>[Signature]</i>
Serial 43, June 17, 1941	

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer J.A.C. Collins (C5198) (NFL) (Aeronautical Engineer)	T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on posting from #2 S.F.T.S., Uplands, Ont. eff. 26-5-41. Arriv- ing by rail 1520 hrs. 26-5-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw- ing rations eff. 26-5-41. Posted to H.Q.
---	---

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader H.E. Walker (C181) (GL)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C., Toronto, departing by road (PMC) 0510 hrs., 13-6-41, returning 1905 hrs. 13-6-41.
--	--

Flight Lieutenant A.B. Jobin (C850)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to C.T.S., Picton, Ont. Departing by road (PMC) 0950 hrs., 17-6-41.
--	---

Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305) (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C., Toronto, eff. 13-6-41. Departing by rail 2024 hrs. 13-6-41.
---	---

Flight Lieutenant C.L. Werly (C2491) (GL)	Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #2 B. & G., Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 5-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 5-6-41.
--	--

Flight Lieutenant C.L. Werly (C2491) (GL)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet Aircraft Co., Fort Erie, Ont. Departed by rail 1520 hrs. 13-6-41. Returned by Air 1545 hrs. 14-6-41. Issued T.W.#106766.
--	---

Flight Lieutenant C.L. Werly (C2491) (GL)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet Aircraft Co., Fort Erie, Ont. Departed by rail 2024 hrs. 14-6-41. Returned by Air 1830 hrs. 15-6-41. Issued T.W.#106768.
--	---

Flying Officer E.O. Strouse (C2852) (GL)	Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station, Mountain View, from #3 B. & G. School, MacDonald, Man. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 5-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 5-6-41.
---	--

Flying Officer J.A.C. Collins (C5198) (NFL) (Aeronautical Engineer)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Station, Trenton, Ont., departing by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 26-5-41, returning to RCAF Station, Mountain View by road (GT) at 1430hrs. 16-6-41
---	---

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 43,  
June 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

3. HOSPITAL  
Discharges

Flying Officer  
E.C. Strouse (C2852)

Discharged from Station Hospital  
eff. 16-6-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*rs* R73745 AC2 Stocker, R.  
(MMMT "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from C.T.S. Picton, Ont.  
eff. 17-6-41. Arriving by road (GT)  
1800 hrs 16-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
16-6-41. (Posted to H.Q.)

*rs* 7661 Sgt Leonard, J.A.V.  
(AEM "A")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from 118 (F) Squadron,  
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 17-6-41.

*rs* 2338 F/Sgt Engelbert, R.A.  
(AEM "A")

Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 16-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 16-6-41. (Posted  
to 6 B. & G.)

*rs* 2695 Sgt Ellison, L.C.  
(AFM "A")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #1 S.F.T.S., Camp  
Borden, Ont. eff 14-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by road (PMC) 1320 hrs. 16-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 16-6-41. (Posted to  
6 B. & G.)

*rs* R53009 Sgt Porter, N.E.  
(AFM "A")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #9 S.F.T.S., Summer-  
side, P.E.I. eff. 15-6-41. Arriving  
by rail 1520 hrs. 15-6-41. Occup-  
ing Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 16-6-41. (Posted to  
6 B. & G.)

*rs* R96110 A/Sgt (Pd) Bouttell, A.S.  
(AEM "B")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #1 Manning Depot,  
Toronto, eff. 17-6-41. Arriving  
by rail 1315 hrs. 16-6-41. Occup-  
ing Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 16-6-41. (Posted to  
6 B. & G.)

*rs* 10690 Cpl Duff, D.  
(Fab. Wkr. "B")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #1 B. & G. School,  
Jarvis, Ont. eff. 17-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by road (PMC) 1130 hrs. 16-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 16-6-41. (Posted to  
6 B. & G.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,  
Serial 43,  
June 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - (Cont'd.)

R51926 Cpl House, N.J.  
(Metal Worker "A")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from RCAF Station, Tren-  
ton, Ont. eff. 17-6-41. Arriving  
by road (GT) 1610 hrs. 16-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 16-6-41. (Posted to  
6 B. & G.)

R55256 LAC Thivierge, J.L.C.  
(Inst.Mkr. "B")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #4 Manning Depot,  
Quebec, P.Q., eff. 15-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by rail 1924 hours, 14-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 14-6-41. (Posted to  
6 B. & G.)

R78756 AC1 Borg, C.J.  
(Cook "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
on posting from #4 B. & G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. eff. 11-6-41. Arriving  
by rail 1905 hrs. 14-6-41. Occup-  
ying Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 14-6-41. (Posted to H.Q.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

354 F/Sgt Hayward, H.R.  
(AEM "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,  
Mountain View from #2 S.F.T.S.,  
Uplands, Ont. Arriving by rail 1924  
hrs. 14-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
14-6-41.

2074 Sgt Monson, M.  
(AEM "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,  
Mountain View, from #4 B. & G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905  
hrs. 14-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
14-6-41.

R80793 AC2 Monkman, J.H.  
R78555 AC2 Silcox, T.E.  
R78165 AC2 Harris, D.P.  
R75918 AC2 Stevens, J.S.  
R66259 AC2 Kearns, A.W.A.  
(All AEM's, "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station,  
Mountain View from #4 B. & G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC)  
1905 hrs. 15-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
15-6-41.

10704 Cpl. Simmons, G.  
(Ftr/Arm. "A") (AAS)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF H.Q.  
Ottawa, Ont. eff. 13-6-41. Depart-  
ing by rail 1905 hrs. 13-6-41. Re-  
turning by rail 2024 hrs. 15-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
Serial 43,  
June 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK  
Reclassification

*rs* R73475 AC1 Hope, R.W.  
(G.D.) (H.Q.) Reclassified LAC eff. 12-6-41.

*rs* R86874 AC2 McNeil, J.C.  
(Cook "C") (H.Q.) Reclassified AC1 eff. 4-5-41.

*rs* R82823 AC.2 Cowick, T.L.  
(G.D.) (AAS) Reclassified AC1 eff 5-5-41.

*rs* R97446 AC.2 Stephens, B.M.  
(Draughtsman "C") AAS) Reclassified AC1 eff. 14-6-41.

*rs* R73380 AC.2 Dunfield, E.C.  
(G.D. ) (AAS) Reclassified AC1 eff. 30-5-41.

*rs* R95124 AC.2 LeMoine, D.H.  
(Clk. Steno.) Reclassified AC1 eff. 31-5-41.  
(D.R.O. #132 d/4-6-41, page 14,  
para. 3 RCAF Station Trenton)

*rs* R90131 AC.2 Collingwood, W.R.  
(Clk. Gen) Reclassified AC1 eff. 31-5-41.  
(D.R.O. #132 d/4-6-41, page 14  
para. 3 RCAF Station Trenton)

4. RECORDS  
Change of Address-Next-of-Kin

*rs* R66605 LAC Boisvert, P.H.  
(G.D.) (H.Q.) Changed to (wife) 6866 St. Laurent Ave.  
Montreal, P.Q.

*rs* R94058 AC.2 <sup>Nickson</sup> Neikson, R.B.  
(AAS) Changed to (Mother) c/o Barclay's Trust  
Co. of Canada, 214 St. James Street West  
Montreal, P.Q.

5. PAY  
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

*rs* [REDACTED] Forfeits pay for the offence (Absent  
without leave) from 0045 hrs. 14-6-41  
to 0800 hrs. 16-6-41. (3 days)

6. LEAVE

*rs* R53982 Cpl. Laprade, V.A.  
(Sec. Guard) Granted leave for the period  
20-6-41 to 26-6-41 Incl.

*rs* R8158A Cpl. Comer, E.  
(Sec. Guard) Granted leave for the period  
1-7-41 to 7-7-41. Incl.

*rs* R80513 AC.1 Winton, R.F. Granted leave for the period  
1-7-41 to 7-7-41 Incl.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 43  
June 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. RANK  
Reclassification

*re* R88171 AC.2 McDonald, S.W. Reclassified AC.1 eff. 3-6-41.  
*re* ~~R83960~~ AC.1 Blackman, O.F. *cancelled by WAO 52* Reclassified to LAC eff. 10-6-41.  
(G.D. H.Q.)

8. ALLOWANCES  
Cessation

*re* 100 W.O.2 Cullen, J.D. Cease to occupy Gov't quarters  
*re* 9533 F/Sgt. Eagan, H.J. and draw rations eff. 17-6-41.  
*re* 9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.  
(H.Q.)  
*re* 7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.  
(6 B.&.G.)  
*re* 2562 Sgt. Penner, N.  
*re* 10103 Sgt. Perks, R.H.  
(AAS)

Authorization

*re* 100 W.O.2 Cullen, J.D. Entitled to draw subsistence allowance  
*re* 9533 F/Sgt. Eagan, H.J. under Article 199 (I) F.R.&.I. for  
*re* 9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B. the R.C.A.F. on Active Service, eff.  
(H.Q.) 18-6-41.  
*re* 7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.  
(6 B.&.G.)  
*re* 2562 Sgt. Penner, N.  
*re* 10103 Sgt. Perks, R.H.  
(AAS)

9. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

*re* R82099 AC.1 Sproule, S.J. Admitted to Station Hospital 14-6-41.  
(6 B.&.G.)  
*re* R66006 LAC Wikander, E.B.  
(H.Q.)  
*re* R94095 AC.2 Smiley, R.E.  
(AAS)  
*re* R94095 AC.2 Smiley, R.E. Admitted to Station Hospital Trenton,  
(AAS) 15-6-51.

Discharges

*re* R94095 AC.2 Smiley, R.E. Discharged from Station Hospital  
(AAS) Mountain View, Ont. 15-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 43  
June 17-6-41.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.  
R.A.F.

1. ALLOWANCES  
Cessation

*re* 364352 Sgt. Wareham, B.G. Cease to occupy Gov't quarters and raw  
*re* 518181 Sgt. Lydiatt, G. rations eff. 17-6-41.  
*re* 524923 Sgt. Smith, A.C.  
*re* 613575 Sgt. Hutchinson, M.N.

Authorization

*re* 364352 Sgt. Wareham, B.G. Entitled to draw subsistence allowance  
*re* 518181 Sgt. Lydiatt, G. under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. for the  
*re* 524923 Sgt. Smith, A.C. R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff. 18-6-41.  
*re* 613575 Sgt. Hutchinson, M.N.

CIVILIANS

STRENGTH  
Increase

Chilton, Nick	Batman	T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff.
Peterson Herbert	(Messman)	12-6-41. \$40.00 per month. Rations and quarters provided.
McComb, Archibald		T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff. 16-6-41. \$40.00 per month. Rations and quarters provided.

*Archibald J. Jarvis*

(A.I. JARVIS MC ) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

LOST

Sgt. Stockes of the Equipment Section lost a key case containing his personnel keys, any one finding these will return the same to the Station Orderly Room or to Sgt. Stockes.

R.C.A.F. Rec'd	
Rec'd	JUN 21 1941
O. K.	<i>[Signature]</i>
R. C.	<i>[Signature]</i>
S. L.	<i>[Signature]</i>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 44,  
June 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Thursday

- 0630 hours - Reveille
- 0700 hours - Breakfast
- 0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen
- 1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers
- 1200 hours - Dinner
- 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 1700 hours - Cease Work
- 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
- 2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 18-6-41 - F/O Page
- 19-6-41 - F/O McCombe

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 18-6-41 - P/O Brazier
- 19-6-41 - P/O Chard

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

- 18-6-41 - F/O Christy
- 19-6-41 - F/L Belway DFC

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 18-6-41 - Sgt. McCurrie
- 19-6-41 - Sgt. Wright

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 18-6-41 - Cpl. Snider
- 19-6-41 - Cpl. Thurston

7. DRESS

Effective June 23rd, khaki dress will be worn. Shirts with badges, ties, belts, and slacks may be worn, except on Commanding Officer's Parades.

8. LIVING-OUT PERSONNEL

Officers living out will notify the Adjutant of their address and telephone number.  
Airmen living out will notify the Station Sergeant-Major of their address and telephone number.

9. POST OFFICE

Until proper facilities for distribution of mail are arranged, the Post Office will be open from 2000 hours to 2100 hours each evening as well as from 1630 to 1800 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 44,  
June 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

10. REPORTING SICK OFFICERS

1. A Sick Parade for Officers is held each morning at 1000 hrs. in the Station Hospital. Officers in need of medical attention will report at that time.
2. It will be the duty of any Officer who is sick in quarters to personally report his illness to his Adjutant or to a Medical Officer.

11. SICK IN QUARTERS

It will be left to the discretion of the Medical Officer to decide whether an Officer shall be allowed to remain sick in quarters or be transferred to the Station Hospital. As a rule no Officer will be allowed to remain sick in quarters off the Station.

12. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, June 19th.

0930 hours - F/L G. Middleton, (C1670)  
1000 hours - R81561 AC1 Mudd, G.A.B.  
1030 hours - R102142 AC2 Birkbeck, A.F.  
1100 hours - R100579 AC2 Swackhamer, A.B.  
1130 hours - R95550 AC2 Davidson, J.L.  
  
1400 hours - F/O A.L. Hudson, (C5177)  
1430 hours - R93668 AC2 Miller, G.M.  
1500 hours - R94253 AC2 Ledoux, R.B.  
1530 hours - F/L I. MacLachlan, (C4497)  
1600 hours - R95725 AC2 East, E.W.

13. AMENDMENT

R74634 LAC Beilak, J.  
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. #42, d/16-6-41, Page 2, Para. 9,  
Part I (Administration), "A" General,  
Duty Watch, Headquarters; for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: No. 6 Duty Watch

Read: No. 5 Duty Watch

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 44  
June 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. RANK

Appointment

Flying Officer  
R.McCombe (C2201)

Appointed O.C. Marine Section for  
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.

ALLOWANCES

Cessation

Flying Officer  
J.A.C. Collins (C5198)

Cease to occupy Gov't quarters and  
draw rations eff. 16-6-41.

Authorization

Flying Officer  
J.A.C. Collins (C5198)

Entitled to draw subsistence allowance  
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. for the  
R.C.A.F. on Active Service. Eff. 17-6-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase

*no* R59036 LAC Leckie, G.B.  
*no* R63689 LAC Bradley, A.W.  
(AFM "B")  
*no* R59477 AC.1 Fitzgibbons, H.T.  
(AFM "C")  
*no* R65262 AC.1 Allen, C.J.  
(A.F.M. Metal "C")  
*no* R65585 LAC Thrasher, G.W.  
(A.F.M."B")  
*no* R61402 LAC Harder, L.J.  
(A.F.M."B")  
*no* R57901 LAC Kelsey, W.W.  
(A.F.M."A")  
*no* R51898 LAC Morris, S.W.  
(A.F.M."B")  
*no* R60683 AC.2 Liggins, N.E.  
(A.F.M."B")  
*no* R61551 LAC Elliott, W.J.  
(A.F.M."B")

T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting from #4 B.&G.  
School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 16-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 16-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 16-6-41. Posted to  
No. 6 B.&G. School.

*no* R7865<sup>6</sup> AC2 Hambly, H.K.  
*no* R76515 AC1 Oakes, W.G.  
(A.F.M.'s "C")  
*no* R72470 AC1 Judd, J.P.  
(Fabric Wkr. "C")  
*no* R64003 Cpl Elsasser, E.R.  
(A.F.M."A")  
*no* R68469 AC1 Rogers, J.E.  
(A.F.M."C")  
*no* R80677 AC1 Forcht, S.  
(Fabric Wkr."C")

T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View,  
on posting from #1 B. & G. School,  
Jarvis, Ont. eff. 16-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by rail 1905 hours 16-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 16-6-41.  
Posted to #6 B. & G.

*amended by BR 62*  
*to read T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 44,  
June 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - (Cont'd.)

<p>✓ R53381 LAC Anderson, J. (AFM "A")</p> <p>✓ R50175 LAC Spurr, R.S. (AFM "A")</p> <p>✓ R639<sup>2</sup><del>0</del> LAC Fisher, F.E. (AFM "A")</p>	<p>T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View on posting from C.F.S., Trenton, Ont. eff.17-6-41. Arriving by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 16-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-6-41. Posted to #6 B.&amp; G. School.</p>
---	--

<p>✓ 2388 Sgt Pelletier, Z. (AFM "A")</p>	<p>T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, on posting from #5 S.F.T.S., Brantford, Ont. eff.17-6-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 16-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.16-6-41. Posted to #6 B.&amp; G. School.</p>
---	--

*amended by DRO 46 to read J.O.S. 16-6-41 instead of 17-6-41*

<p>✓ R58995 LAC Sopuck, G. (AFM "A")</p>	<p>T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, on posting from #4 B.&amp; G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff.17-6-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hours 16-6-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-6-41. Posted to 6 B.&amp; G. School.</p>
--	---

*amended by DRO 47 to read "arriving from 4 B&G Fingal 16-6-41"*

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

<p>R83689 AC1 White, J.L. (Arm."C")</p>	<p>Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Stn., Mountain View, from #1 B.&amp; G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 17-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 17-6-41.</p>
---	--

<p>10167 Sgt Abbott, H.A. (A.E.M."A")</p>	<p>Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Stn., Mountain View from #8 S.F.T.S., Moncton, N.B. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 17-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 17-6-41.</p>
---	---

<p>R58832 Sgt Thorvaldson, S.F. (Pilot Sp."B")</p>	<p>Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Stn., Mountain View, from #1 B.&amp; G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 16-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-6-41.</p>
<p>R52889 Sgt Doyle, E.O. (Pilot Sp. "B")</p>	<p>Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Stn., Mountain View, from #1 B.&amp; G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 16-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-6-41.</p>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 44,  
June 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS

Assignments

R72482 A/Cpl. Huston, H.D. *W*  
8147A LAC Ste. Marie, J.A.J.  
R56011 LAC Boisvert, J.C.E.A.  
R72445 LAC Finston, M. *W*  
R83079 AC.2 White, D.A.  
R93966 AC.2 Hogan, H.I.  
R85587 AC.2 Carter, T.B. *W*  
R95679 AC.2 White, S.C.  
R82823 AC.2 Cowick, T.L.  
(G.D.) (AAS)  
R55705 AC.2 Roy, J.L. *W*  
(Tra. Oper. "S") (AAS)

Posted to Station Headquarters RCAF  
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff. 15-6-41  
vice Air Armament School, Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/13-6-41.

R92706 AC.2 Stickly, E.C.  
R94091 AC.2 Kloster, H.  
R73380 AC.1 Dunfield, N.C.  
(G.D.) (AAS)

Posted to No. 6 B.&G. School, Vice  
A.A.S. eff. 16-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/11-6-41.

Qualifications

*W* R52220 LAC Chisholm, H.E.  
(W.E.M. "B") (AAS)

Qualified for remustering to Group "A"  
eff. 1-7-41.

4. LEAVE

*W* R83621 AC.1 Jones, M.F.L.  
(6 B.&G.)

Granted leave for the period 0630  
hrs. 21-6-41 to 27-6-41 Incl. (7 days)

5. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

*W* 12132 A LAC, Murkett, H.  
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 9-6-41.

6. AMENDMENTS

10704 Cpl. Simmons, G.  
(Ftr. Arm. "A") (AAS)

D.K.O. #41, Page 4, Para. 4, d/14-6-41  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN STRENGTH  
Increase for the marginally noted Airman  
is amended as follows:

For: eff. 11-6-41.

Read: eff. 10-6-41.

*W* 105 on posting from PRD  
is hereby amended.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
Serial 44  
June 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. ALLOWANCES  
Authorization

Captain A.C. Leman  
(#18 Clinic, Mountain View)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance \$1.70 per diem, under the provisions of Article 199 (1), F.R.& I. for the CASF, eff.3-6-41. (Auth: O.C. RCAF Stn., Mountain View letter 11-22-1, d/5-6-41.) (Extract from Part II Orders, No.49, 10-6-41. Canadian Dental Corps., No. 16 Company)

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Cole, David  
Robinson, T.H.

(Messman)  
"

T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 11-6-41, \$40.00 per month. Rations and quarters provided.

Post, Charles A.  
Ryan, Robert  
Sheppard, Albert

(Batman)  
"  
"

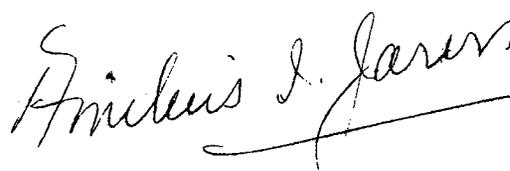
T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 11-6-41, \$40.00 per month. Rations and quarters provided.

Decrease

Cooper, Thomas  
Melville, Andrew

(Messman)  
"

S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 31-5-41. Discharged.



(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1  
Serial 45  
June 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Friday

- 0630 hours - Reveille
- 0700 hours - Breakfast
- 0745 hours - Fall in for C.O.'s Parade
- 0815 hours - Commanding Officer's Inspection
- 0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen
- 1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers
- 1200 hours - Dinner
- 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 1700 hours - Cease Work
- 1715 hours - Supper
- 1815 hours - **Duty** Watch Parade
- 2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 19-6-41 F/O McCombe
- 20-6-41 F/O Luft

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 19-6-41 P/O Chard
- 20-6-41 P/O Casper

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

- 19-6-41 - F/L Belway DFC
- 20-6-41 - F/L Walsh

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 19-6-41 - Sgt. Wright
- 20-6-41 - Sgt. Johnson

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 19-6-41 - Cpl. Thurston
- 20-6-41 - Cpl. Wadell

7. Reveille passes are only to be granted in the case of extenuating circumstances

BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers, composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of inspecting, reporting on, and recommending the taking over of the Aerodrome, from the Department of Transport, at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

- President: Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd (33006) (RAF) (GL)
- Members: Flight Lieutenant I.K. Maclachlan (64497) (M)
- Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247) (W&B)
- Flying Officer J.A.C. Collins (C5198) (AE)

(Auth: #1 Training Command Order #257 d/14-6-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2  
Serial 45  
June 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE for Friday 20-6-41.

0930 hrs. R69177 AC.2 Sand, E.J.  
1000 hrs. R94094 AC.2 McGregor, R.B.  
1030 hrs. R66069 Sgt. Johnston, A.A.  
1100 hrs. R80743 Cpl. Warlow, F.T.  
1130 hrs. R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.  
  
1400 hrs. R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.  
1430 hrs. R102519 AC.2 Simpson, W.J.  
1500  
1530 hrs. C.4497 F/Lt. I. MacLachlan  
1600 hrs. R72445 LAC. Finston, M.

9. DUTY WATCH  
Headquarters

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watches as shown below:

No. 1 Duty Watch

R95089 AC.2 Cowan, N.W.  
R94001 AC.2 Becker, M.

No. 2 Duty Watch

R93105 AC.2 Mongaw, G.D.

Air Armament School

No. 8 Duty Watch

10704 Cpl. Simmons, G.

10. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held on Friday, June 20, 1941, at 0815 hours in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted parade grounds under their squadron commanders at 0745 hours. Squadron markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hours. The advance will sound at 0805 hours.

Dress, Officers -- Summer Dress - Caps Peaked

Dress, Airmen -- Summer Dress - Caps Field Service

NOTE: Summer Dress without eagle badges and chevrons may be worn. Personnel not in possession of summer dress will wear No. 1 Blues.

At 1000 hours the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks and Station Area. N.C.O's in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.

*Frederic J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

21

N

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 45,  
June 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 23 1941
O. K.	<i>AMG</i> I.B.
R. C.	<i>ld</i> N I.
S. L.	P A. <i>pm</i>

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Pilot Officer  
N.A. Waterman (C4935) (GL)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting from C.T.S., Picton, Ont.  
eff. 17-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC)  
0900 hrs 18-6-41. Entitled to draw  
subsistence allowance in lieu of  
rations and quarters, eff. 17-6-41.  
Posted to A.A.S.

Decrease

Flying Officer  
M.G. Luft (C2992)  
(AAS)

S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting to C.T.S., Picton,  
Ont. eff. 17-6-41, departing by  
road (PMC) 1100 hrs. 18-6-41.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant  
I. MacLachlan (C4497)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.,  
Toronto departing by road (PMC),  
1800 hrs. 19-6-41, returning 1800  
hrs. 20-6-41.

Flight Lieutenant  
C.L. Werly (C2491) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Montreal,  
Que. (St. Hubert). Departing by air  
1240 hrs. 16-6-41, returning by air  
1505 hrs. 17-6-41.

Flying Officer  
H. Nicholls, (C3363) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Stn.,  
Mountain View, from #5 B. & G.  
School, Dafoe, Sask. Arriving by  
road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 18-6-41.

Flying Officer  
J.T. Jeffreys, (C2711) (GL)

Entitled to subsistence allowance  
in lieu of rations and quarters  
under Art. 199, F.R. & I. for RCAF  
on Active Service eff. 18-6-41.

Flying Officer  
J.H. Crosman (C2849) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Stn.,  
Mountain View from #1 B. & G.  
School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by  
road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 18-6-41. En-  
titled to subsistence allowance  
in lieu of rations & quarters under  
Art. 199, F.R. & I. for RCAF on  
Active Service, eff. 18-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 45,  
June 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

3. PAY

Command

Group Captain  
F.G. Wait (C54) (P) (GL)

Entitled to draw Command Pay eff.  
16-5-41, under the provisions of  
Art. 135 (1) F. R. & I. for the  
R.C.A.F. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Orders  
"25<sup>d</sup> d/14-6-41.)

Adjutants

Flight Lieutenant  
A. I. Jarvis (C1991) (SR) (Ad)

Entitled to Adjutant's Pay eff.  
16-4-41, under provisions of Art.  
137 (1) F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.  
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Orders d/14-6-41)

Flight Lieutenant  
M. F. Badgley (C2161) (SR) (Ad)

Ceases to be entitled to Adjutant's  
Pay eff. 23-5-41, under provisions  
of Art. 137 (1) F. R. & I. for the  
R.C.A.F. (Auth No. 1 T.C. Order #258  
D/14-6-41)

4. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant  
C.L. Werly (C2491) (GL)

D.R.O. #43, Page 3, Para. 2, PART  
II PERSONNEL, "A" OFFICERS, MOVE-  
MENTS, Temp. Duty, for the margin-  
ally noted officer is amended as follows:

For: Returned by Air 1545 hrs. 14-6-41.

Read: Returned by Air 1845 hrs. 15-6-41.

Flight Lieutenant  
C.L. Werly (C2491) (GL)

D.R.O. #43, Page 3, Para. 2, PART II  
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty for the marginally noted  
officer is amended as follows:

For: Departed by rail 2024 hrs. 14-6-41  
Returned by air 1830 hrs. 15-6-41.

Read: Departed by rail 2024 hrs. 15-6-41  
Returned by air 1830 hrs. 16-6-41.

Flying Officer  
J.A.C. Collins (C5198) (NFL)

D.R.O. #43, d/17-6-41, page 3, PART II  
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1, STRENGTH  
Increase insofar as the marginally noted  
officer is concerned is amended as follows:

DELETE: Occupying Gov't Quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 26-5-41.

Flying Officer  
J.A.C. Collins (C5198) (NFL)

D.R.O. #44 d/18-6-41, Page 3, PART II  
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS Para. 2 ALLOWANCES  
Authorization insofar as the marginally  
noted Officer is concerned is amended  
as follows:

For: Eff. 17-6-41.

Read: Eff. 16-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 45  
June 19-6-41.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

4. CANCELLATION

Flying Officer  
J.A.C. Collins (C5198)

D.R.O. #44, d/18-6-41, Page 3, PART  
II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS Para.2,  
ALLOWANCES-Cessation insofar as the  
marginally noted Officer is concerned  
is hereby cancelled.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-kin.

Pilot Officer  
J.G.W. Moore, (C447)  
(AAS)

Changed to (Wife) c/o Urban Cooper  
R.R. #10 Picton, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R81557 AC.1 Kirner, G.A.  
R75942 AC.1 Gibney, G.  
(Arm."C")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF  
Station, Mountain View, Ont. from  
No. 1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont.  
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 17-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 17-6-41.

R82175 AC.1 Watson, J.W.  
(Arm."C")

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Station  
Mountain View, Ont. from No. 1  
B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving  
by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 16-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 16-6-41.

7603 F/Sgt. Lanouette, L.  
(M.B.C. "A") (H.Q.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at  
RCAF Stn. Trenton, Ont. eff. 14-6-41  
Returned by G.T. at 1700 hrs. 14-6-41.

2. RANK

Appointment

*C*  
*nt*  
R53608 LAC Fever, H.E.  
(S.P.) (H.Q.)

Appointed to the Rank of A/Cpl.  
(Unpaid) eff. 27-4-41. (Auth:  
Command Instructions No. 74 d/8-10-40  
& A.F.H.Q. letter 1019-1-38 D/12-8-40.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 45  
June 19-6-41.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK  
Reclassification

- nc* R95679 AC.2 White, S.C.  
(G.D.) (AAS) Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 13-6-41.
- nc* R93199 AC.2 Alexander, G.A.E.  
(G.D.) (AAS) Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 15-4-41.
- nc* R59700 AC.1 Billingham, A.G.  
(AEM "B") (AAS) Reclassified to LAC eff. 25-4-41.  
*← cancelled by DR 48, Em 14*
- nc* R85587 AC.1 Carter, T.B.  
(G.D.) (AAS) Reclassified to LAC eff. 13-6-41.

3. RECORDS  
Change of Address Next-of-kin.

- nc* 10704 Cpl. Simmons, G.  
(AAS) Changed to (Wife) 815 Pape Avenue  
Toronto, Ontario.
- nc* 2562 Sgt. Penner, N. Changed to (Wife) c/o Mrs. Norris  
Gibson, Mountain View, Ont.

4. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

- nc* R69228 AC.2 Danboise, R.  
(6 B.&G.) Admitted to Station Hospital 18-6-41.
- nc* R65704 LAC Rose, W.H.  
(6 B.&G.) Admitted to Station Hospital 17-6-41.
- nc* R82757 AC.1 Brown, G.L.  
(H.Q.)
- nc* R52460 Sgt. Irving, E.M.  
(AAS)

Discharges

- nc* R52460 Sgt. Irving, E.M.  
(AAS) Discharged from Hospital 17-6-41.
- nc* R94095 AC.2 Smiley, R.E.  
(AAS) Discharged from Trenton Station  
17-6-41.
- nc* R89553 AC.2 Mudd, G.J.  
(AAS) Discharged from Station Hospital  
17-6-41.
- nc* R52667 LAC Irwin, W.A.  
(AAS) Discharged from Station Hospital  
Trenton, 10-6-41.

*amended by DR 49 at need Build 98*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 45  
June 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

5. LEAVE

*no* 6533 Sgt. Steup, A.G.  
(H.Q.) Granted leave for the period *Cancelled by ARO 45*  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41 Inc. (7 days)  
*no* R53272 Sgt. Prince, J.R.  
(H.Q.) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41.  
*no* 9533 F/Sgt. Eagan, H.J. *Cancelled by ARO 49*  
(H.Q.) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 20-7-41 Inc. (14 days)  
*no* R73579 AC.1 Fenlon, M.J.  
(H.Q.) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41 Inc. (7 days)  
*no* R52913 Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41 Inc. (7 days)

6. AMENDMENTS

*no* R66353 AC.2 Hopkins, J. B.  
Clk.Gen."S" (H.Q.) D.R.O. #12, Page 5, Para. 1 d/12-6-41.  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN-STRENGTH  
Increase for the marginally noted  
airman is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View,  
from No. 1 M.D. eff. 6-5-41.

Read: T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View,  
from No. 1 M.D. eff. 12-5-41.

R57898 LAC Morris, S.W.  
(AFM "B") *DRD error only*  
D.R.O. #44, Page 3, Para. 1, d/18-6-41,  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH  
INCREASE; for the marginally noted  
airman is amended as follows:

For: R51898 LAC Morris, S.W.  
(AFM "B")

Read: R57898 LAC Morris, S.W.  
(AFM "B")

14042A AC1 Jensen, K.P.  
(AEM "B") *DRD error only*  
D.R.O. #40, Page 7, Para. 2,  
d/13-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B"  
AIRMEN, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty:  
for the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: 140429 AC1 Jensen, K.P.  
(AFM "B")

Read: 14042A AC1 Jensen, K.P.  
(AEM "B")

7. CANCELLATION

*no* D.R.O. #42, Page 7, Para. 7, d/16-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B"  
AIRMEN; absent without leave concerning the undermentioned airman is  
hereby cancelled:

R52380 Cpl. Black, D.D. (A.A.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 45,  
June 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. RECORDS

Assignments

513322 F/Sgt Monk, W.B. (RAF)  
(Ftr/Arm."A") (AAS)

Posted to 6 B. & G. School vice  
Air Armament School, eff. 19-6-41.  
(Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40  
(R.3) d/17-6-41).

2. PAY

Command

Wing Commander

C.R.D.L. Lloyd (33006) (RAF) (GL)

Entitled to draw Command Pay eff.  
28-4-41 to 15-5-41 inclusive, under  
the provisions of Art. 135 (1),  
F.R.& I. for the R.C.A.F. (Auth:  
#1 T.C. Order #259, d/14-6-41)

*Amelius I Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

NOTICE:

The Orchestra being formed on the Station is in need of a piano player.  
Anyone wishing to apply will submit their name to the Station Sergeant Major.

PARKING , OFFICERS' P.M.C.

Officers' P.M.C. in future are to be parked in the area provided for that  
purpose, south of the Guard Room.

TAXI STRIP

No P.M.C. are to be driven or parked on the Taxi Strip.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 46,  
June 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

<b>CHECKED</b>	
1. ROUTINE Saturday	Flying Records <i>Mane</i>
	Documents <i>FL</i>
	Filing

1. ROUTINE  
Saturday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-6-41 - F/O Luft  
21-6-41 - W.O Leslie

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-6-41 - P/O Casper  
21-6-41 - P/O Coopman

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

20-6-41 - F/L Walsh  
21-6-41 - F/L Sutherland

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-6-41 - Sgt. Johnson  
21-6-41 - Sgt. Thrasher

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-6-41 - Cpl. Wadell  
21-6-41 - Cpl. White

7. PARKING, OFFICERS' P.M.C.

Officers' P.M.C. in future are to be parked in the area provided for that purpose, south of the Guard Room.

8. TAXI STRIP

No. P.M.C. are to be driven or parked on the Taxi Strip.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 46,  
June 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday, 21st June.

0930 hours - R96049 AC2 Simpson, W.J.  
1000 hours - R82111 AC2 Smith, F.L.  
1030 hours - R64994 AC2 Fife, E.B.  
1100 hours - R67222 AC2 McIlroy, H.E.  
1130 hours - R65464 AC1 Perkins, F.S.

10. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. #43 d/17-6-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL,  
PRIVILEGES, Passes; is hereby cancelled.

11. MOVEMENTS

All Officers of R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario when proceeding on Temporary Duty will sign out in the Station Adjutant's Office.

12. DISCIPLINE:

Dress.

It is again brought to the attention of all personnel that when proceeding off the station, tunics must be worn and buttoned up and on no condition are they to be removed in public places i.e. restaurants, shows, hotels, etc. Disciplinary action will be taken against any offenders.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

R.C.A.F.	Records Office
Rec'd	JUN 24 1941
O. K.	C.I.B. <i>NEW</i>
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A. <i>PA</i>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 46,  
June 20, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. Records

Change of address next-of-kin.

Flying Officer  
G.W. MacKenzie (J4930) (AAS)                      Changed to (Wife) Alvinston, Ont.

2 AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer  
E.O. Strouse (C2852) (G.L.)                      D.R.O. #43 Page 3, para. 2, d/17-6-41  
Flight Lieutenant  
C.L. Werly (C2491) (G.L.)                      PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICER  
MOVEMENTS-Temporary Duty for the  
marginally noted officers is amended  
as follows:

For: Occupying Gov't quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 5-6-41.

Read: Entitled to subsistence allow-  
ance in lieu of rations and  
quarters eff. 5-6-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1 STRENGTH  
Increase

- no* R82220 AC.2 Argue, A.L.
- no* R82200 AC.2 Ballantyne, R.A.
- no* R78117 AC.2 Dayman, W.M.
- no* R75478 AC.2 Fowler, F.C.
- no* R52864 AC.2 Gordon, E.R.
- no* R83947 AC.2 March, C.O.
- no* R80768 AC.2 Marker, F.A.
- no* R82199 AC.2 Shannon, A.E.  
(All A.E.M.'s "C")
- no* R79794 AC.1 Audit, J.E.
- no* R82375 AC.1 Bova, P.F.
- no* R81697 AC.1 Briault, J.R.C.
- no* R78477 AC.1 Brown, D.J.
- no* R73948 AC.1 Hetherington, J.N.
- no* R76430 AC.1 Leggo, J.A.  
(All A.F.M.'s "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View,  
on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas  
Ont. eff. 19-6-41. Arriving by  
rail 1905 hrs. 18-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 18-6-41. Posted to 6 B.&G.  
School.

*no* 19193A Corporal Havens, M.G.  
(Photo."A")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
Ont. on posting from RCAF Station  
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 19-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1500 hrs. 18-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 18-6-41. Posted to  
6 B.&G. School.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 46  
June 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

<i>no</i> R66995 AC.1 Carden, R.D.	T.O.S. RCAF Station Mountain View,
<i>no</i> R83601 AC.1 Cooke, F.J.	on posting from RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe
<i>no</i> R75895 AC.1 Hooshley, J.	Ont. eff. 19-6-41. Arriving by
<i>no</i> R76504 AC.1 Settle, W.R.	rail 1520 hrs. 18-6-41. Occupying
(Photo. "C")	Gov't quarters and drawing rations
	eff. 18-6-41. Posted to No. 6.
	B.&G. School.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

2234 F/Sgt Turgeon, J. (AFM "A")	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Montreal P.Q. (St.Hubert). Departing by air 1240 hrs. 16-6-41, returning by air 1505 hrs. 17-6-41.
R63902 Sgt Burrill, A.S. 8148A IAC Girouard, S.A. (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Canadian Vickers, Montreal, P.Q., departing by rail 1705 hrs. 16-6-41, returning by air 1400 hrs. 18-6-41. Issued T.W. #106769. (Ferrying aircraft)
2399 Sgt Picton, T.G.W.S. (AEM "A")	Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Stn., Mountain View from #8 S.F.T.S., Moncton, N.B. Arriving by road (PMC) 1520 hrs. 18-6-41. Occupying Govt. quarters and drawing rations eff. 18-6-41.

3. RANK  
Reclassification

<i>no</i> R84725 AC2 Robinson, C. (Cook "C" H.Q.)	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 8-5-41.
<i>no</i> R65933 AC2 Heddon, J.F.	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 7-4-41.
<i>no</i> R65748 AC2 Harris, H.R. (AFM "C") (AAS)	
<i>no</i> R62653 AC2 MacDonald, D.G. (AEM "C") (AAS)	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 7-4-41.

4. PAY  
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

<i>no</i> [REDACTED]	Forfeits 3 days pay for the offence of Absent Without Leave. Awarded 72 hrs. detention.(A.W.L. from 1000 hrs. 15-6-41 to 0800 hrs. 18-6-41)( Absent 2 days 22 hrs.)
<u>Flying Pay</u>	
2234 F/Sgt Turgeon, J. (AFM "A")	Granted Flying Pay for 16-6-41 and 17-6-41. (2 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 46;  
June 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

*W* R50743 Cpl Holt, V.M.C.  
(Eqp.Ast."A") (H.Q.) Changed to (Wife), 118 Bridge St.W.,  
Belleville, Ont.

6. LEAVE

*W* R63797 LAC Berry, E.W.  
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period  
14-7-41 to 20-7-41 incl.(7 days)

*W* R54479 AC1 Larabie, E.  
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period  
14-7-41 to 27-7-41 incl. (14 days)

*W* R58761 LAC Lattimore, M.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
22-7-41 to 4-8-41 incl. (14 days)

*W* <sup>RAA</sup> 524923 Sgt Smith, A.C.W. *cancelled by ARO 51*  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days)

*W* R75710 AC1 Crozier, N.D.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (7 days)

*W* R66944<sup>2</sup> AC1 Telling, R.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days)

*W* <sup>RAF VR</sup> 510713 F/Sgt Crowther, J.H.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (7 days)

*W* 10103 Sgt. Perks, R.H.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days)

7. HOSPITAL

Discharges

*W* R65704 LAC Rose, W.H.  
(6 B.& G.) Discharged from Station Hospital,  
19-6-41.

*W* R82757 AC1 Brown, G.L.  
(H.Q.)

8. AMENDMENTS

*W* 2388 Sgt Pelletier, Z.  
(AFM "A") D.R.O. #44, Page 4, Para. 1,  
d/18-6-41, STRENGTH, Increase,  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. 17-6-41.

Read: T.O.S. 16-6-41.

*305.17-6-41 - M.V.  
from 583. is hereby  
amended to read  
16-6-41*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 46,  
June 20, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS - (Cont'd.)

10704 Cpl Simmons, G.  
(Ftr/Arm."A") (AAS)

D.R.O. #43, Page 5, Para. 3,  
d/17-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL),  
"B" AIRMEN, MOVEMENTS, Tempo-  
rary Duty, for the marginally  
noted airman is amended as  
follows:

For: Departing by rail,  
1905 hrs., 13-6-41,  
Returning by rail,  
2024 hrs., 15-6-41.

Read: Departing by road (PMC)  
1905 hrs., 13-6-41.  
Returning by road (PMC)  
2024 hrs., 15-6-41.

9. CANCELLATION

10235 Cpl. Penlington, J. E.  
(AAS)

D.R.O. #27, Page 4, Para. 4,  
d/29-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL),  
"B" AIRMEN, LEAVE, for the  
marginally noted airman is here-  
by cancelled.

R90516 AC2 Greer, J.M.  
(P. or O. Std.)

D.R.O. #7, Page 5, Para. 3,  
d/6-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL),  
"B" AIRMEN, AMENDMENT, for the  
marginally noted airman is  
hereby cancelled.

*amendment m.t.u.s  
20-2-41 based 19-2-41  
What?*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH  
Decrease

565630 F/Sgt Menzies, W.S.  
(Ftr/Arm. I) (AAS)

S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting to #7 B. & G. School,  
Paulson, Man. eff. 19-6-41. De-  
parting by rail 2024 hrs.  
19-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/17-6-41).  
Issued T.W. #106770.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 46,  
June 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.  
R.A.F.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

335294 W.O.1 Allison, R.  
(F/Arm."A") (AAS)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to John Inglis Co. Ltd., Toronto, Ont., eff. 17-6-41, departing by road (PMC) 1700 hrs. 17-6-41. Returning by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 19-6-41. (Identifying parts of the Mk1lx Browning Gun).

3. PAY  
Election

520874 F/Sgt Walker, D.

Elects to receive RCAF Active Service rates of pay eff. 1-3-41.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH

Increase

Collier, Burton T.	(Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 16-6-41. \$50.00 per month, rations & quarters provided.
Pringle, Moreley, B.	"	

Decrease

May, Howard A.	(Messman)	S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 2-6-41. Ceases to occupy Gov't. quarters & draw rations.
Jackson, Oliver	"	S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 3-6-41. Ceases to occupy Gov't. quarters & draw rations.
Dafoe, George A.	"	S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 11-6-41. Ceases to occupy Gov't. quarters & draw rations.
Nicol, John	"	S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 10-6-41. Ceases to occupy Gov't. quarters & draw rations.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1  
Serial 47  
June 21

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday **CHECKED**

Flying Records *none*

Monday

Documents *CB*

Filing

0730 hours - Breakfast  
 0800 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
 0815 hours - Church Parade - Roman Catholics  
 0945 hours - Church Parade - Protestants  
 1200 hours - Dinner  
 1715 hours - Supper  
 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
 2300 hours - Lights Out

0630 hours - Reveille  
 0700 hours - Breakfast  
 0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
 0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
 1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
 1200 hours - Dinner  
 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
 1700 hours - Cease Work  
 1715 hours - Supper  
 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
 2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-6-41 - W/O. Leslie  
 22-6-41 - F/O Youngman  
 23-6-41 - F/O Stevens

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-6-41 - P/O Coopman  
 22-6-41 - P/O Coleman  
 23-6-41 - P/O Church

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

21-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Sutherland  
 22-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Jobin  
 23-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-6-41 - Sgt. Thrasher  
 22-6-41 - Sgt. Mills  
 23-6-41 - Sgt. Mallinson

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-6-41 - Cpl. White  
 22-6-41 - Cpl. Baker  
 23-6-41 - Cpl. Bourrassa

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2  
Serial 47  
June 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

7. GARBAGE COLLECTION

Garbage is to be placed outside buildings in cans or boxes, etc. before 0900 hrs. each day.

8. DENTAL PARADE Monday 23-6-41.

0900 hours Sick Parade  
0930 hours R97441 AC.1 Tomlinson, E.H.  
1000 hours R93078 AC.1 Anthony, D.K.  
1030 hours R95150 AC.2 Dunn, R.A.C.  
1100 hours R98153 AC.2 St.Louis, J.E.A.  
1130 hours R97240 AC.2 Brown, E.E.M.  
  
1400 hours 18058 Cpl. Comer, L.E.  
1430 hours R88179 AC.1 Davison, E.K.  
1500 hours R83651 AC.2 Sullivan, G.W.  
1530 hours Flight Lieutenant I. MacLachlan (C4497)  
1600 hours R70392 AC.1 Jehan, D.A.

9. The following personnel have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to operate Light Tractors or Tractors Aircraft Towing within the Station area:

R67614 AC.1 Williams, H.R.  
R54787 Cpl. Blondin, A.H.  
R61783 AC.1 Cooil, T.H.  
R71899 AC.1 Dale, C.H.  
R67073 AC.1 Finkle, R.B.  
R69032 AC.1 Clement, J.L.  
R69862 AC.1 White, G.G.  
R62653 AC.1 MacDonald, D.G.  
R59700 IAC. Billingham, A.G.

CHURCH PARADE

Roman Catholics

Roman Catholics church service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours on Sunday June 22, 1941. All personnel of Roman Catholic denomination who are on Duty Watch will parade at 0815 hours on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower and will be marched to the Recreation Hall by the Orderly Sergeant. All N.C.O.'s and airmen who are not on Duty Watch and who are in barracks Sunday morning are expected to attend Church Parade. They will fall in on the left of the Duty Watch parade on the tarmac and will be marched to the Recreation Hall.

Protestants

A Church service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 1000 hours, June 22 1941. All personnel of Protestant denomination who are on Duty Watch will parade at 0945 hours on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower and will be marched by the Orderly Officer to the Recreation Hall. All N.C.O.'s and airmen who are not on Duty Watch and who are in the Barracks Sunday morning are expected to attend Church Parade. They will fall in on the left of the Duty Watch Parade on the tarmac and will be marched to the Recreation Hall.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 47  
June 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)  
"A" GENERAL

662--SEMI-ANNUAL CONFIDENTIAL REPORT--FORM R.C.A.F. R.153

1. Attention is directed to Air Force Administrative Order A.42/3, dated 31st January 1941, which calls for semi-annual confidential reports on all officers, the next submission of which is due as at 15th June, 1941.
2. The above order is being revised and, in the meantime, paragraph 1. sub-para."p" is to be disregarded and the following substituted:-  
"Personnel are precluded from seeing and initialling their confidential reports. In the case of an adverse report being submitted on an officer, the C.O. submitting such report must be prepared to substantiate his statements if request by A.F.H.Q. to do so."
3. It is imperative that all reports be submitted without delay as at 15th June, 1941. in accordance with instructions.

(A.F.R.O. d/6-6-41.)

604--PERSONAL FILES

1. It is not the privilege of personnel to have access to their own confidential or open files.
2. No member of any staff or orderly room personnel is to permit any officer or airman to view his confidential or open file without an order from the officer in charge of such staff or orderly room.

(A.F.R.O. d/23-5-41)

578--COMPLIANCE WITH PUBLISHED ORDERS

1. Paragraph 432 K.R. (Air) requires all officer to acquaint themselves with regulations and orders, but it is becoming increasingly evident that terms of that paragraph are not being observed.
2. In future, disciplinary action is to be instituted forwith against personnel who take any action in contravention of published orders.

(A.F.R.O. d/16-5-41)

Unit Commanders will be held responsible that smoking is confined to smoking periods and only permitted in recognized places.

*Amilus J Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 47  
June 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Records	
Rec'd	JUN 25 1941
O.K.	<i>OMO</i> I.B. <i>IL</i>
R.C.	<i>AW</i> N.I.
S.L.	P.A. <i>Om</i>

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-kin.

Flying Officer  
A.M. Sharp (C4803)

Change to (Wife) Crofton, Ont.

2. AMENDMENTS

Pilot Officer  
J.G.W. Moore (C4447) (AAS)

D.R.O. #45, d/19-6-41, Page 5,  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS  
RECORDS Para. 5 for the marginally  
noted officer is amended as follows:

For; Pilot Officer J.G.W. Moore (C447)

Read: Pilot Officer J.G.W. Moore (C4447)

3. CANCELLATIONS:

Flight Lieutenant  
M.F. Badgley, (C2161) (SR) (AD)

D.R.O. #45, d/19-6-41. Page 4, Para. 3  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS,  
Pay Adjutant's insofar as the marginally  
noted officer is concerned is hereby  
cancelled.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. RECORDS

Qualifications

*R* R95515 AC.2 O'Reilly, J.W.  
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Qualified for remustering to Arm. "B"  
eff: 1-10-41. (Auth: Examination  
Board Proceedings approved by No. 1  
T.C. 16-6-41)

2. PAY

Remustering

*W* R1574 Cpl. Walker, A.C.  
(Carpt. "B"O (A.S)

Remustered to Carpenter (W & B) Group B  
eff. 20-6-41. (Auth: DMP letter 1022-  
W-292 (R.4B1) d/16-6-41)

*W* R66482 AC.2 Gillespie, G.G.  
*W* R86481 AC.2 Benning, R.L.J.  
(Arm. "S") (AAS)

Remustered to G.D. eff. 9-6-41. (Auth:  
Examination Board Proceedings approved  
by No. 1 T.C. 16-6-41.)

3. LEAVE

Cancellation

D.R.O. #45 d/19-6-41 Page 7, para. 5, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN LEAVE--Concerning  
the undermentioned airman is hereby cancelled:

R52913 Sgt. Mallinson, T.A. (AAS)

*No*  
*on card*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.  
Serial 47  
June 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. LEAVE

- no* R69281 LAC. Johns, A.C.  
(G.D.) (H.Q.) Granted leave for the period 30-6-41  
to 13-7-41 Incl. (14days)
- no* R83079 AC.2 White, D.A.  
(G.D.) (H.Q.) Granted leave for the period 23-6-41.  
to 29-6-41 Incl. ( 7 days)
- no* R66313 AC.1 Duckworth, R.R.  
(Cook "C") (H.Q.) Granted leave for the period 24-6-41  
to 30-6-41.

4. AMENDMENT

R59700 AC.1 Billingham, A.G.  
(A.E.M."B") (AAS) D.R.O. #1, d/29-4-41, Page 6, Para. 1  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH  
Increase for the marginally noted airman  
is amended as follows:

For: R59700 AC.1 Billingham, A.G.  
(A.E.M."C") (AAS)

Read: R59700 AC.1 Billingham, A.G.  
(A.E.M."B") (AAS)

10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.  
(Photo."A") D.R.O. #46, page 3, para. 1 d/20-6-41.  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN-STRENGTH  
Increase for the marginally noted  
airman is amended as follows:

For: 19193A Corporal Havens, M.G.

Read: 10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.

R63649 LAC Bradley, A.W.  
(AFM"B") D.R.O.#44, Page 3, para. 1 d/18-6-41.  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN- STRENGTH  
Increase for the marginally noted airman  
is amended as follows:

For: R63689 LAC Bradley, A.W.

Read: R63649 LAC Bradley, A.W.

R58995 LAC Sopuck, G.  
(AFM"A") D.R.O.# 44, page, 4, para. 1 d/18-6-41.  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN-STRENGTH  
Increase for the marginally noted  
airman is amended as follows:

For: Posted from #4 B.&G. Fingal  
eff. 17-6-41.

Read: Posted from #4 B.&G. Fingal  
eff. 16-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
 Serial 47  
 June 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF  
Civilians

I. STRENGTH  
Increase

Poste, Gardiner	(Batman)	T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff. 17-6-41. \$50 per month. Rations and Quarters provided.
McCullough, Jack J.	(Fireman)	T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff. 12-6-41 \$95.00 per month Rations and Quarters not provided.
Smith, George Henry McMurray John	(Messman) (Batman)	T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff. 17-6-41 \$50.00 per month Rations and quarters provided.

Decrease

Bamber, Arthur	(Messman)	S.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff. 8-6-41. Cease to Occupy quarters and draw rations.
Pratt, Cecil J.	(Messman)	S.O.S. RCAF Station Mountain View, eff. 15-6-41. Cease to Occupy quarters and draw rations.
Wright, George	(Messman)	S.O.S. RCAF Station Mountain View, eff. 10-6-41 Cease to Occupy quarters and draw rations. <u>R.A.F.</u>

STRENGTH  
Discharge

365234 T/W.O.1 Enright, T. (Ftr/Arm. 1) (AAS)	Discharged from the R.A.F. under the provisions of R.&.A.C.1 para. 652, clause 14 with effect from 19-6-41 on appointment to a commission. (Auth: D.A.P.S. letter R.A.F. 365234 d/18-6-41.)
--	---

Increase

Pending Gazettement as Flying Officer T. Enright (AAS)	Taken on strength RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. on appointment to a commission eff. 20-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.
---	---

*Amicus J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
 Adjutant for the C.O.  
 R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1  
Serial 48  
June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Records  
Rec'd JUN 26 1941  
O.K. *BMJ*  
R.C.A.F. *ad*  
S.L. P.A. *BM*

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Tuesday

0630 hours - Reveille.  
0700 hours - Breakfast.  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

23-6-41 - F/O Stevens  
24-6-41 - F/O Salter  
25-6-41 - F/O Ward  
26-6-41 - F/O Raymond  
27-6-41 - F/O Taylor  
28-6-41 - F/O Collins  
29-6-41 - F/O Crosman  
30-6-41 - F/O Dumont  
1-7-41 - F/O Jeffreys

3. ASSIATANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

23-6-41 - P/O Church  
24-6-41 - P/O Gladdish  
25-6-41 - P/O McDougall  
26-6-41 - F/L Porter  
27-6-41 - F/O Smith  
28-6-41 - P/O Adams  
29-6-41 - P/O Jenkins  
30-6-41 - P/O New  
1-7-41 - P/O Elliott

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

23-6-41 - F/L Spence  
24-6-41 - F/L Werley  
25-6-41 - F/L Galway  
26-6-41 - F/L McKeown MC  
27-6-41 - F/L Smith  
28-6-41 - F/L Ralphs  
29-6-41 - F/L Jobin  
30-6-41 - F/L Knight  
1-7-41 - F/L Creswell

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2  
Serial 48  
June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-6-41 - Sergeant Mallinson  
24-6-41 - Sergeant Robson  
25-6-41 - Sergeant Walker  
26-6-41 - Sergeant Gourley  
27-6-41 - Sergeant Bullock  
28-6-41 - Sergeant Brant  
29-6-41 - Sergeant Wood  
30-6-41 - Sergeant Martin

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-6-41 - Cpl. Bourrassa  
24-6-41 - Cpl. Probert  
25-6-41 - Cpl. McCall  
26-6-41 - Cpl. King  
27-6-41 - Cpl. Wilson  
28-6-41 - Cpl. Hardy  
29-6-41 - Cpl. Robertson  
30-6-41 - Cpl. Brodack

FIRE PICQUET

Air Armament School

R68276 Sgt. McKie, S.S.  
R89707 AC.2 Moir, H.R.  
R97146 AC.2 Parsons, W.A.  
R95988 AC.2 Hubert, J.L.D.  
R72901 AC.2 Blondon, I.W.  
R94266 AC.2 Lalonde, B.  
R99623 AC.2 Welsh, D.W.  
R94272 AC.2 Meredith, A.F.  
R105079 AC.2 Ackford, W.R.

R94273 AC.2 Etienne, R.L.  
R100169 AC.2 Gaye, J.C.  
R94096 AC.2 Pilotte, J.S.M.  
R103008 AC.2 Short, E.S.  
R84949 AC.2 Sabine, J.F.V.  
R94961 AC.2 Busch, P.J.  
R94341 AC.2 Mallette, J.P.  
R88409 AC.2 Walker, K.W.  
R94290 AC.2 Leduc, G.

NO. 7 DUTY WATCH

Air Armament School

534724 Sgt. Levick, H.  
R51504 Cpl. Brodack, S.  
R55520 LAC Lagace, L.J.  
8148A LAC Girouard, S.A.  
R68334 AC.1 McKinley, R.  
R67242 AC.1 Grant, C.L.  
R50150 AC.2 Lonergan, J.W.

10377 Sgt. Grealis, W.S.  
R50286 Cpl. Stevens, H.H.  
R53022 LAC. Frogley, A.L.  
7712 LAC Villeneuve, H.P.J.J.  
R66862 AC.1 Churchward, E.R.  
R73797 AC.1 Wilson, W.H.  
R68718 AC.2 Brockie, D.

BAR CATERER

For week ending 1-7-41. Sgt. McKie

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 48  
June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station; MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

10.

DUTY WATCH #7.  
Headquarters

R87805 AC.1 Duthie, J.A.	R56560 Cpl. Feilde, J.G.
R54683 LAC. Deschamps, J.G.	R81659 AC.1 Stocker, J.G.
R93016 AC.2 Ellis, C.E.	R57966 A/Sgt. Brant, W.
R86040 AC.2 Ashman, W.S.	R64298 AC.1 Tremaine, H.W.
R83750 AC.1 Colwell, K.R.	R66196 AC.2 Crockett, F.W.
R66333 AC.2 Hopkins, J.B.	R93753 AC.2 Morris, E.
R97232 AC.2 Newbold, J.R.	R76256 AC.1 Morehouse, O.W.
R75925 AC.1 Smith, J.A.	R97295 AC.2 Flint, J.H.
R61319 LAC Phillips, L.B.	R75080 AC.1 Wall, L.R.
R69016 AC.1 Sykes, R.H.	R104630 AC.2 Favreau, J.L.G.
R79863 AC.2 Leopold, C.J.R.	R74457 AC.2 Eastman, J.E.
R69286 AC.2 Pamplin, E.B.	R83707 AC.2 Reading, A.C.R.
R75640 AC.2 Crumb, C.E.	R80776 AC.2 Nicholson, J.A.
R66260 AC.2 Greaves, L.W.	R71453 AC.2 Purnell, R.J.
R104153 AC.2 Riviere, J.J.O.	R79785 AC.2 Paisler, H.S.
R75373 AC.2 Scott, G. L.	354 F/Sgt. Hayward, H.R.
2074 Sgt. Monson, M.	R58832 Sgt. Thowaldson, S.F.
19193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.	R57901 LAC Kelsey, W.W.
R55256 LAC Thivierge, J.L.C.	R68469 AC.1 Roger, J.O.
R76504 AC.1 Settle, W.R.	R73380 AC.1 Dunfield, N.C.
R80768 AC.2 Marker, F.A.	

11. Technical Stores will be closed to all personnel except at the following hours  
0930 to 1130 hours and 1400 hours to 1630 hours. Entrance to Technical Stores  
(Temporary) is through the first side door of building 24 only.. Entrance  
through clothing or Barrack Officer's stores is prohibited.

12. In future all request for Donations from civilians or Companies to Sports  
events, Concerts etc. will be made by Station Headquarters.  
Owing to the fact that classes will be graduating every two weeks the practice  
of requesting donations for class dinners is to cease forthwith.

13. SERVICE INS. AND MESSES

Flight Lieutenant W.W. McKeown, (MC) is appointed President of Airmens Mess  
vice Flight Lieutenant F. Belway, (DFC)

14. A meeting of the Fire Committee will be held in Flight Lieutenant Arbicks  
office at 1430 hrs. June 24, 1941.

15. DENTAL PARADE FOR TUESDAY June 24, 1941.

0900 hours, - Sick Parade  
0930 hours - R81561 AC.1 Mudd, G.A.B.  
1000 hours - R97812 AC.2 Barber, H.S.  
1030 hours - R90475 AC.2 Sutherland, J.C.  
1100 hours - R100583 AC.2 Goynes, F.J.  
1130 hours - R82946 AC.2 Hutchinson, T.W.  
  
1400 hours - R102526 AC.2 Davey, S.R.  
1430 hours - R63804 Cpl. Lomas, L.J.  
1500 hours - R89892 AC.2 Thompson, E.A.  
1530 hours - R89707 AC.2 Moir, H.R.  
1600 hours - R95988 AC.2 Hubert, P.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 48,  
June 23, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

15. TO ALL SUB-CANTEENS

1. The following sub-canteens are authorized:

- (a) Air Armament G.I.S.
- (b) Bombing & Gunnery G.I.S.
- (c) Air Armament Hangar.
- (d) Bombing & Gunnery Hangars (one canteen only).

No other sub-canteens are to be opened without the approval of the Commanding Officer.

2. Sub-canteens will carry soft drinks only. The stock is to be obtained from the Central Warehouse and cash returns are to be turned in to the N.C.O. in charge of the Central Warehouse.

3. The sub-canteens are to be opened only during the morning and afternoon smoke periods as authorized by the Units concerned, and at all other times stock is to be kept under lock and key, including empty bottles.

4. Sub-canteens presently operating are to turn into the Central Warehouse immediately and receive credit for articles kept for sale other than soft drinks.

5. All Canteens will be charged for merchandise at resale prices and personnel working in canteens will be individually or collectively responsible for losses.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 48,  
June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH

Decrease

Flight Lieutenant  
R.J. Clement (C288)

S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
eff. 23-6-41 on posting to No. 7  
B. & G. School, Paulson, Man.  
(Ceasing to be on Temp. Duty at  
#7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man.  
eff. 22-6-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temp. Duty

Flight Lieutenant  
R.J. Clement (C288)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at  
#7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man.  
eff. 22-6-41. (On being posted  
to #7 B. & G. School, Paulson,  
Man. eff-23-6-41). (Auth: CAS  
letter 866-1-74 DPR 1 (b)  
d/15-5-41).

Flying Officer  
R.A. Graves (C3289) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Stn.,  
Mountain View from #1 B. & G.  
School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving  
by road (PMC) 1000 hours, 20-6-41.  
Entitled to subsistence allowance  
under Art. 199 (1), F. R. & I.  
for the R.C.A.F.

Flying Officer  
R.K. Dumont (C3293) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty, RCAF Stn.,  
Mountain View from #1 B. & G.  
School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by  
road (PMC) 1430 hrs. 16-6-41. En-  
titled to subsistence allowance  
under Art. 199 (1), F. R. & I. for  
the R.C.A.F.

3. RECORDS

Assignments

Flight Lieutenant  
A.B. Jobin (C850)

Posted to #6 B. & G. School eff.  
23-6-41 vice Air Armament School  
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR  
1 (B) d/15-5-41).

4. ALLOWANCES

Subsistence

Flying Officer  
M.S. Sutherland (C2347) (SF) (AAS)

Entitled to subsistence allowance  
for the period 8-4-41 to 12-4-41  
inclusive. (Auth: RCAF Stn.,  
Mountain View letter 11-6-1,  
d/12-6-41.) (Trenton D.R.O. #142,  
d/16-6-41, Page 12, Para. 6).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 48  
June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*R* R66649 LAC Lacombe, E.P.  
(G.D. "Std")  
T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting from #1 B. & G. School,  
Jarvis, Ont. eff. 20-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by rail 1315 hrs. 20-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 20-6-41.  
Posted to #6 B. & G.

*R* R79889 LAC Campbell, H.L.  
*R* R91202 AC2 Creagan, A.  
*R* R67309 LAC Dawe, G.L.B.  
*R* R73953 LAC Hagenson, F.A.  
*R* R67313 LAC Harnden, F.H.  
*R* R76161 LAC Hayes, J.  
*R* R76174 LAC Long, G.M.  
*R* R73905 LAC McCollum, E.J.  
(All G.D.'s "Std")  
T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting from #4 B. & G.  
School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 21-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1905 hours,  
20-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 21-6-41.  
Posted to #6 B. & G.

*R* R83876 LAC Harrington, L.G.  
*R* R55648 LAC Bedard, L.J.V.  
(G.D.'s "Std")  
T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting from #4 B. & G.  
School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 21-6-41.  
Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs.  
20-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
21-6-41.

*R* 354 F/Sgt. Hayward, H.R.  
(AEM "A")  
T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting from #2 S.F.T.S.,  
Uplands, Ont. eff. 14-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by rail 1924 hrs. 14-6-41. Occup-  
ying Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 14-6-41. Posted to  
#6 B. & G.

*amended by D Ross 4 lines R 96175 Goulet J.J.P  
Em H*

*amended by D Ross 9  
to read affected to A.G.*

*R* R96178 AC2 Mullen, A.A.  
*R* R96175 AC2 Goulet, J.P.  
(Stationary Engineers "Std")  
*R* R72947 A/Cpl Dalton, W.H.  
(Fitter Gen. "B")  
*R* R93673 AC2 Mattern, G.C.  
*R* R105559 AC2 Traver, G.W.  
*R* R96177 AC2 McPherson, C.A.  
*R* R98717 AC2 Smith, G.L.  
(All Tractor Operators "Std")  
*R* R72919 AC2 MacDonald, D.B.  
*R* R89900 AC2 Jackson, J.H.  
*R* R95800 AC2 Holbrook, C.T.  
*R* R88260 AC2 Anderson, G.J.V.  
(All Carpenters "Std")  
T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting from #1 Manning Depot,  
Toronto, Ont. eff. 22-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.  
21-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 21-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G.

*R* R88952 AC1 Walsh, W.H.  
(Elec. "C")  
T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting from #31 Air Naviga-  
tion School, Goderich, Ont. eff.  
22-6-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.  
21-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 21-6-41.  
Posted to H.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page . 7  
Serial 48  
June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - (Cont'd.)  
Decrease

*no* 10235 Cpl Penlington, J.E.  
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting to Composite Training  
School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 21-6-41.  
Departing by road (GT) 1100 hrs.  
21-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/16-6-41)

*no* R60805 Sgt Merrick, E.V.R.  
(Clerk Acct. "A")

S.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
on posting to #4 I.T.S., Edmonton,  
Alta. eff. 21-6-41. Departing by  
rail 1520 hrs. 21-6-41. Issued  
T.W. #106722).

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temp. Duty

R61691 AC1 Browne, D.J.  
R75560 AC1 Scheifley, A.R.  
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Cease to be on Temp. Duty, #6,  
B. & G. School, Mountain View,  
eff. 23-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41).

R74359 AC2 Holtom, G.P.  
R82099 AC2 Sproule, S.G.  
(Inst.Mkr. "C") (AAS)  
R69254 AC2 Richardson, A.I.  
(Inst.Mkr. "Std") (AAS)

Cease to be on Temp. Duty, #6  
B. & G., School, Mountain View,  
eff. 23-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41).

R51243 Sgt Wolfe, W.F.  
(Clerk Steno "A") (AAS)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty, #6  
B. & G. School, Mountain View,  
eff. 23-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/30-5-41).

R74299 AC1 Bourassa, G.E.  
R73669 AC1 Russell, K.W.  
R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.  
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Cease to be on Temp. Duty, #6  
B. & G. School, Mountain View,  
eff. 23-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-5-41).

3. RANK  
Reclassification

*no* R85815 AC1 Bath, W.J.R.  
(G.D. "Std") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 20-6-41.

*no* R97295 AC2 Flint, J.H.

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 8-6-41.

*no* R86986 AC2 Gee, M.S.

*no* R97296 AC2 Hiscott, R.W.

*no* R97565 AC2 Johnson, A.S.  
(Clerk Acct. "C") (H.Q.)

*no* R72851 AC2 Gallant, E.J.T.  
(MMMT "C") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 5-6-41.

*no* R97456 AC2 Steggles, A.W.  
(MMMT "C") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 15-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
 Serial 48  
 June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS  
Birth

s.19(1)

10180A Sgt Wilson, F.D.W.  
 (Cook "A") (H.Q.) Born, a son, [redacted]  
 at Mount Hamilton Hospital, Hamil-  
 ton, Ont. on [redacted]

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R59700 LAC Billingham, A.G.  
 (AAS) Changed to (mother) Grand Beach,  
 Man.

R80793 AC2 Monkman, J.H.  
 (AEM "C") Changed to (wife) 69 Laughton Ave.,  
 Toronto, Ont.

R53335 CPL Lucas, R.O.  
 (Clerk Acct. "A") (H.Q.) Address of Mrs. D.A.M. Lucas (wife)  
 changed to: c/o Mr. Chas Sprague,  
 R.R.#2,  
 Mountain View, Ont.

R73157 LAC Vaughan, J.E.  
 (Cook "B") (H.Q.) Changed to (wife) 227 Foster Ave.,  
 Belleville, Ont.

Assignments

R74299 AC1 Bourassa, G.E.  
 R73669 AC1 Russell, K.W.  
 R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.  
 (Arm. "C") (AAS) Posted to #6 B. & G. School, vice  
 Air Armament School eff. 23-6-41.  
 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
 d/29-5-41).  
 R74359 AC2 Holtom, G.P.  
 R82099 AC2 Sproule, S.G.  
 (Inst. Mkr. "C") (AAS)  
 R69254 AC2 Richardson, A.I.  
 (Inst. Mkr. "Std") (AAS)  
 R51243 Sgt Wolfe, W.F.  
 (Clerk Steno "A") (AAS)  
 R61691 AC1 Browne, D.J.  
 R75560 AC1 Scheifley, A.R.  
 (Arm. "C") (AAS)

5. LEAVE

R83839 AC1 Porter, F.R.  
 (AAS) Granted leave for the period  
 1-7-41 to 7-7-41 incl. (7 days).

R52747 LAC Cole, E.A.  
 (AAS) Granted leave for the period  
 30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days).

R81561 AC1 Mudd, G.A.B.  
 (AAS) Granted leave for the period  
 27-6-41 to 10-7-41 incl. (14 days).

R54787 Cpl Blondin, A.H.  
 (AAS) Granted leave for the period  
 30-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (7 days).

R75535 LAC Smith, P.E.  
 (AAS) Granted leave for the period  
 1-7-41 to 14-7-41 incl. (14 days).

1712 F/Sgt LaRoche, N. <sup>J.E.M.</sup>  
 (AAS) Granted leave for the period  
 30-6-41 to 8-7-41 incl. (9 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9  
Serial 48,  
June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn., MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

6. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

✓ R101310 AC2 Anderegg, R.V. Admitted to Station Hospital 21-6-41.

Discharges

✓ R58774 AC2 Sanderow, I.E. Discharged from Station Hospital,  
✓ R82099 AC1 Sproule, S.X.G. 21-6-41  
✓ R66006 LAC Wikander, E.B.

7. CANCELLATION

*C/B*  
*no comm*  
R59700 LAC Billingham, A.G. D.R.O. #45, d/19-6-41, Page 6,  
(AEM "B") (AAS) Para. 2, PART II (PERSONNEL),  
*what date?* "B" AIRMEN, RANK, Reclassification,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

*Reclassified  
to  
25-6-41*

{ 354 F/Sgt. Hayward, H.R. D.R.O. #43, d/17-6-41, Page 5,  
Para. 2, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B"  
AIRMEN, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty;  
for the marginally noted airman is  
hereby cancelled

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

530000 Cpl Dobson, B. T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
(Ftr/Arm. "A") on posting from RCAF Stn., Tren-  
*no* *Emk* *RR* ton, Ont. eff. 21-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by road (GT) 1850 hrs.  
21-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
21-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

R.N.A.F.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Lieutenant  
O. Schyberg  
Reported on Temp. Duty RCAF Stn.,  
Mountain View from #1 T.C.,  
Toronto, Ont. for the purpose of  
studying armament equipment and  
observing armament operations.  
Arriving by road (PMC) 1400 hrs.  
20-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
20-6-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter  
C122, Vol. 2 T. Arm.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10  
Serial 48,  
June 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

3. STRENGTH  
Increase

Thomas, Clifford	(Messman)	T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, eff. 19-6-41. Rations & Quarters provided. \$50.00 per month.
Carter, Claude, C.	"	

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1  
Serial 49  
June 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 28 1941
K. M.K.	C.I.B.
R.C.A.F.	N.I.
S.L.	P.A. 66

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Wednesday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-6-41 - F/O Salter  
25-6-41 - F/O Ward

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-6-41 - P/O Gladdish  
25-6-41 - P/O McDougall

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

24-6-41 - F/L Werley  
25-6-41 - F/L Galway

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-6-41 - Sergeant Robson  
25-6-41 - Sergeant Walker

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-6-41 - Cpl. Probert  
25-6-41 - Cpl. McCall

7. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers assembled at R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario on June 23, 1941 by order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command for the purpose of Trade Testing Personnel of No. 6 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, in accordance with R.C.A.F. Administrative Order A/44/4.

President: Flying Officer O.R. Alty (C4619)

Member: Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820)  
850 W.O.1 Poulin, L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2  
Serial 49  
June 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

8. P.M.C.

All private motor cars, whose drivers are entitled to enter R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View are to have a pass. These passes may be had on application from the Guard Room upon proof that these cars are covered by insurance (Property damage and Public Liability) Cars without passes are to park outside the Barrier. This pass is to be placed on the lower right hand corner of the windshield. The forgoing applies to all ranks and civilians.

9. CANTEEN LOSSES--BOTTLES

Airmen are again reminded of the necessity of their cooperation in NOT removing bottles from the canteen.

As previously advised, these bottles if not returned, are a direct loss to station canteen funds and prices will not be lowered in the canteen until the bottle loss has been adjusted.

The furnishings of the canteen which have been ordered, must be paid for and future furnishings for a reading and writing room are being considered.

It is up to each airmen to see that others do not make it necessary to take disciplinary action in this regard.

10. DENTAL PARADE FOR WEDNESDAY 25-6-41.

0930 hours 6576 Sgt. Stokes, A.C.  
1000 hours R95598 AC.2 Keess, H.U.R.  
1030 hours R69032 AC.1 Clement, J.L.  
1100 hours 562276 W.O.1 Ray, R.R.  
1130 hours R62805 AC.2 Lajoie, J.L.R.  
1400 hours R84725 AC.2 Robinson, C.  
1430 hours R85438 AC.2 Ford, R.L.  
1500 hours R94001 AC.2 Becker, M.  
1530 hours AC.2 Birkbeck, A.F.  
1600 hours R81561 AC.1 Mudd, G.A.B.

*Amelius J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

page 7. para 8 Cancellations.

There is no 20.5 for Schultz - W.E.  
25-26 on WPO 33.

000338

*Cherrywood*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 49  
June 24, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNE)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer  
R.G. Christy (C1862) (SR)      Proceeded on Temp. Duty as Station  
A.P.M. to Millford and Maryborough  
by road (PMC), leaving 1400 hrs.  
29-5-41, returning 1730 hrs. 29-5-41.

Flying Officer  
R.G. Christy (C1862) (SR)      Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.  
Toronto, Ont. by road (PMC), leav-  
ing 1150 hrs. 18-6-41, returning  
1510 hrs. 20-6-41.

Flying Officer  
A.O. Alty (C4619) (NFL) (AE)      Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.  
Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road  
(PMC) 1025 hrs. 23-6-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

R64094 Sgt French, A.T.      T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
(Arm. S.A.I. "B")      on posting from G.I.S., Mossbank,  
Sask. eff. 23-6-41. Arriving by  
rail 1520 hrs. 22-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 22-6-41. Posted to  
A.A.S.

*Cancelled by WRO 52*

*N* 2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.      T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
(MMMT "B")      on posting from #1 S.F.T.S., Camp  
Borden, Ont. eff. 3-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by road (PMC) 1315 hrs.  
3-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 3-6-41.  
Posted to H.Q.

*N* R68329 LAC Stuart, C.E.      T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
*N* R77051 LAC Long, J.F.      on posting from #1 Wireless School,  
*N* R72106 LAC Reynolds, F.G.      Montreal, Que. eff. 24-6-41.  
*N* R68584 LAC Maine, H.C.      Arriving by rail 0500 hrs.  
*N* R77165 LAC Cooney, E.J.      23-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quar-  
*N* R71090 LAC Meston, D.P.      ters and drawing rations eff.  
*N* R73773 LAC Gray, H.J.      23-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G.  
(All W.A.G.'s "Std")

*N* R58541 LAC Bloom, R.J.      T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
*N* R55462 LAC Haskell, H.      on posting from #1 Wireless School,  
*N* R62926 LAC Fraser, D.H.      Montreal, Que. eff. 24-6-41.  
*N* R71401 LAC Lowe, G.      Arriving by rail 1920 hrs.  
*N* R72098 LAC Wildman, W.S.      22-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
*N* R61143 LAC Lineker, G.W.      quarters and drawing rations eff.  
*N* R76037 LAC MacCormack, L.J.      22-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G.  
*N* R72599 LAC Carruthers, J.A.  
*N* R69900 LAC Goldsmith, T.  
(All W.A.G.'s "Std")

*duplicate  
see page 44*

*Cancelled by WRO 50 Em 1  
entry made from page 4*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 49  
June 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (Con't)  
Increase

- ✓ R58541 LAC Bloom, R.J. T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont.  
✓ R55462 LAC Haskell, H. on posting from #1 Wireless School  
✓ R62926 LAC Fraser, D.H. Montreal, P.Q. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving  
✓ R71401 LAC Lowe, G. by rail 1920 hrs. 22-6-41. Occupying  
✓ R72098 LAC Wildman, W.S. Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.  
✓ R61143 LAC Lineker, G.W. 22-6-41. Posted to # 6 B.&G.  
✓ R76037 LAC MacCormack, L.J.  
✓ R72599 LAC Carruthers, J.A.  
✓ R69900 LAC Goldsmith, T.  
(All W.A.G.'s Std)
- ✓ R57539 Cpl. Brown, J.G. T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont.  
(AEM."A") on posting from #2 S.F.T.S. Uplands  
Ont. eff. 20-6-41. Arriving by road  
(PMC) 1920 hrs. 22-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 22-6-41. Posted to #6B.&G.
- ✓ R108732 AC.2 Baker, P.L. T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,  
✓ R108731 AC.2 Beer, N. on posting from #4A Manning Depot  
✓ R108744 AC.2 Botham, O.G. St. Hubert, Quebec eff. 22-6-41.  
✓ R72981 AC.2 Buchanan, G.R. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 21-6-41.  
✓ R108650 AC.2 Bush, W.C. Occupying Gov't quarters and draw-  
✓ R103275 AC.2 Crompton, P.R. ing rations eff. 21-6-41. Posted.  
✓ R99410 AC.2 Dealey, E.B. to #6 B.&G. School.  
✓ R108698 AC.2 Everett, C.W.  
✓ R108667 AC.2 Ford, H.A.  
✓ R108634 AC.2 Foster, T.  
✓ R96458 AC.2 Gagnon, A.  
✓ R108787 AC.2 Horsburgh, J.F.  
✓ R108788 AC.2 Heydon, A.P.  
✓ R96540 AC.2 Hunter, W.E.J.  
✓ R96447 AC.2 Kennedy, M.F. amended by DRO 53 to read M.G. Kammerly.  
✓ R108720 AC.2 Keys, D.H.  
✓ R108739 AC.2 Kirk, H.L.  
✓ R108721 AC.2 MacDonald, N.E.  
✓ R108733 AC.2 McAdam, D.E.  
✓ R108699 AC.2 McCallum, H.D.  
✓ R108772 AC.2 McCullough, R.S.  
✓ R104074 AC.2 Peters, H.J.  
✓ R108752 AC.2 Raven, H.R.  
✓ R96358 AC.2 Robidoux, R.  
✓ R96450 AC.2 St. John, J.H.  
✓ R108758 AC.2 Thompson, E.K.  
✓ R90824 AC.2 Urquhart, R.  
✓ R96456 AC.2 Warner, W.F.  
✓ R96444 AC.2 Ward, M.J. J.M.  
✓ R108719 AC.2 Westgarth, A.A.  
(All G.D.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 49  
June 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

*amended by SRD 80 to read 3-7-41  
letter written 14.7.41.*

STRENGTH  
Decrease

*CS*  
9533 F/Sgt. Eagan, H.A.  
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 S.F.T.S. Alymer  
Ont. eff. 2-7-41.

2 MOVEMENTS  
Temporary

9533 F/Sgt. Eagan, H.A.  
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #4 S.F.T.S  
Alymer, Ont. Departing by rail 2020  
hrs. 25-6-41. Issued with T.W.#106774

850 W.O.I Poulin, L  
(AEM "A")

Reported on Temp Duty from No. 1 T.C.  
Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road (P.M.C.)  
1025 hrs. 23-6-41. Occupying Gov't  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
23-6-41.

3. RANK  
Reclassification

*MC*  
DP72739 AC.2 Thompson, A.E.  
(G.D.Std.) (H.Q.)

Reclassified AC.1 eff. 14-4-41.

*MC*  
B94001 AC.2 Becker, M.

Reclassified AC.1 eff. 7-6-41.

*MC*  
R95089 AC.2 Cowan, N.W.

*MC*  
R93105 AC.2 Mongraw, G.D.  
(Fabr. Wkr. "C") (H.Q.)

*MC*  
R94597 AC.2 English, M.J.H.  
(G.D.) (H.Q.)

Reclassified AC.1 eff. 21-4-41.

*MC*  
R95146 AC.2 Hayes, J.T.  
(Clk.Med. "B") (H.Q.)

Reclassified LAC eff. 19-5-41  
(Auth: #1 Air Navigation School  
letter 15-5 d/9-6-41.)

4. PAY  
Remustering

*MC*  
R95146 AC.2 Hayes, J.T.  
(Clk.Med. "Std") (H.Q.)

Remustered to "B" Group 19-5-41.  
(Auth: #1 Air Navigation School  
letter 15-5 d/9-6-41.)

*MC*  
R90597 AC.2 Finnigan, E.J.

Remustered Clerk Steno. "C"

*MC*  
R97468 AC.2 Ellis, A.B.

Group eff. 31-5-41. (Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/27-5-41).

*MC*  
R95124 AC.2 Lemoine, D.H.  
(All Clk.Steno) (H.Q.)

*MC*  
R90474 AC.2 Legg, E.J.  
(Clerk Steno) (A.A.S.)

Remustered Clerk Steno. "C"  
Group eff. 31-5-41. (Auth: DAPS  
letter 366-1-40 (R.3) d/27-5-41).

*MC*  
R90131 AC.2 Collingwood, W.R.  
(Clerk Gen.) (A.A.S.)

Remustered Clerk (Gen) "C" Group  
eff. 31-5-41. (Auth: DAPS letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/27-5-41).

*32 FTS*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 49  
June 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY - (Cont'd.)  
Remustering

- no* R66313 AC.1 Duckworth, R.  
(Cook "C") (H.Q.) Remustered Cook "B" Group eff.  
10-4-41. (Auth: #1 S.F.T.S.  
letter 42-1-1 d/16-6-41).
- no* R00235 AC.1 Bartholomew, E.W.  
*no* R84725 AC.1 Robinson, C.  
*no* R83490 AC.1 Trim, C.L.  
(All Cooks "C") (H.Q.) Remustered Cook "B" Group eff.  
eff. 8-8-41. (Auth: #1 S.F.T.S.  
letter 42-1-1 d/16-6-41.)

5. RECORDS  
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

- no* 11508 Sgt. Mills, M.E.  
(WEM "A") (6 B.& G.) Changed to (Wife) 101 Bridge  
Street West, Belleville, Ont.
- no* 10169 Sgt. Abbott, H.W.  
(AEM "A") (6 B.& G.) Changed to (Wife) 267 Foster  
Ave., Belleville, Ont.

5. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

- no* R57957 Sgt. Macdonald, D.  
(H.Q.) Admitted to Station Hospital  
23-6-41.
- no* R88952 AC.1 Walsh, W.H.  
(H.Q.)
- no* R88409 AC.2 Walker, K.  
(A.A.S.)
- no* 12132A LAC Murkett, H.  
(A.A.F.)

Discharges

- no* R101310 AC.2 Anderegg, R.V.  
(A.A.S.) Discharged from Station  
Hospital 23-6-41.

6. LEAVE

- no* R54705 LAC Lord, J.O.P.  
(A.A.S.) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days).
- no* R64421 Sgt Wright, J.D.  
(A.A.S.) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (7 days).
- no* 10704 Cpl Simmons, G.R.  
(A.A.S.) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days).
- no* 571035 Sgt Ovens, H. J.  
(A.A.S.) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 49  
June 24, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS

R66942 AC1 Telling, R.  
(A.A.S.)

D.R.O. #46, Page 5, Para. 6,  
d/20-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN, LEAVE, concerning  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R66944 AC1 Telling, R.

Read: R66942 AC1 Telling, R.

*DR removed only*

R89553 AC2 Budd, G.J.  
(A.A.S.)

D.R.O. #45, Page 6, Para. 4,  
d/19-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN, HOSPITAL - Dis-  
charges, for the marginally  
noted airman is amended as  
follows:

For: R89553 AC2 Mudd, G.J.

Read: R89553 AC2 Budd, G.J.

*DR removed only*

R85655 AC2 Wilson, H.T.  
(P. or O. Std)

D.R.O. #301, d/18-12-40, Page  
6, PART II TRAINEES, Para. 1,  
STRENGTH INCREASE, for the  
marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: Enlisted 16-12-40.

Read: Enlisted 17-12-40.

(Auth: Amend Sheet d/10-6-41  
from DAPS) (Auth: D.R.O.#142  
#1 M.D., Toronto, Page 10,  
Para. 10, d/17-6-41).

*amended by DRD 95% read movements - Dembering Duty*

8. CANCELLATIONS

2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.  
(MMMT "B")

D.R.O. #33, (d/5-6-41), Page 5,  
Para. 1, PART II (PERSONNEL),  
"B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH INCREASE,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

*no T.O.S. DR 033  
entry on Page 6  
for Temp. Duty of  
3-6-41  
checked all  
letter  
written  
12-9-41*

*DRD only see notes  
re*

9533 F/Sgt Eagan, H.J.  
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. #45, Page 7, Para. 5,  
d/19-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN, LEAVE, concerning  
the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

*re*

R54707 AC2 Sunderland, R.F.J.  
(A.A.S.)

D.R.O. #42, Page 7, Para. 7,  
d/16-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN, for the marginally  
noted airman is cancelled.

*A.W.L. 13-6-41 is  
hereby cancelled*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.  
Serial 49  
June 24, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. AMENDMENT

335294 WO.1 Allison, R.  
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS)

D.R.O. #46, d/20-6-41, Page 7,  
Para. 2, "C" PERSONNEL OTHER  
THAN R.C.A.F., MOVEMENTS, Tempo-  
rary Duty, for the marginally  
noted airman is amended as  
follows:

For: Returning by road (FMC)  
1905 hrs., 19-6-41.

Read: Returning by road (FMC)  
1905 hrs., 18-6-41.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

LOST

A Ronson Lighter in the vicinity of Mess Hall on Monday June 23, around 4.30 P.M.  
Finder please return to A.A.S. Orderly Room. Valued as a keepsake.

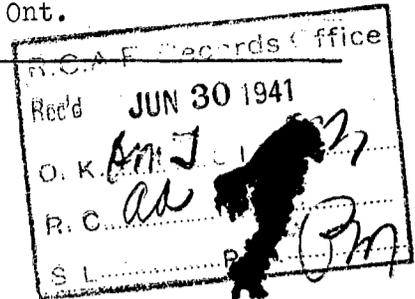
85655 - Wilson, H.J.

*26 only.*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1  
Serial 50  
June 25, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.



PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Thursday

- 0630 hours - Reveille
- 0700 hours - Breakfast
- 0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen
- 1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers
- 1200 hours - Dinner
- 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 1700 hours - Cease Work
- 1715 hours - Supper
- 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
- 2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 25-6-41 - F/O Ward
- 26-6-41 - F/O Raymond

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 25-6-41 - P/O McDougall
- 26-6-41 - F/L Porter

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

- 25-6-41 - F/L Galway
- 26-6-41 - F/L McKeown (MC)

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 25-6-41 - Sergeant Walker
- 26-6-41 - Sergeant Gourley

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 25-6-41 - Cpl. McCall
- 26-6-41 - Cpl. King

7. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #48, d/23-6-41, Page 4, Para. 15, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, "TO ALL SUB-CANTEENS", add the following:

(e) Station Headquarters.

R73380 AC1 Dunfield, N.C.  
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. #48, d/23-6-41, Page 3, Para. 10, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, DUTY WATCH #7, Headquarters, for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: R73380 AC1 Dunfield, N.C.  
No. 7 Duty Watch, H.Q.

Read: R73380 AC1 Dunfield, N.C.  
No. 4 Duty Watch, H.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 50,  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

8. CANCELLATION

R68276 A/Sgt McKie, S.S.

D.R.O. #38, d/11-6-41, Page 2, Para. 8,  
PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL,  
DUTY WATCH, Headquarters, for the  
marginally noted airman is hereby  
cancelled.

9. HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBING

High Explosive Bombing will take place over Consecon Range between 0800 hours and 1700 hours on Thursday, June 26th, 1941. All aircraft not concerned with these exercises are warned to keep clear of this area.

10. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, June 26, 1941.

0900 hours - Sick Parade  
0930 hours - R94632 AC2 Melsness, O.M.  
1000 hours - R74455 AC2 Phillips, K.W.  
1030 hours - R66259 AC2 Kearns, A.W.A.  
1100 hours - R100579 AC2 Swackhamer, A.B.  
1130 hours - R93668 AC2 Miller, G.W.  
1400 hours - R95725 AC2 East, D.W.  
1430 hours - R102526 AC2 Davey, S.R.  
1500 hours - R89483 AC2 Tims, A.  
1530 hours - R90705 AC2 Poulin, R.C.  
1600 hours - R94253 AC2 Ledoux, R.B.

DUTY POOL

On 29-6-41 the duty pool system will go into effect at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, and the personnel of R.C.A.F. Station Headquarters and No. 6 B.&G. School only will be included. Air Armament School will continue on its present system.

By the Pool System all personnel concerned will work through 10 days and will be granted an automatic 48 hour pass for two days. Charts will be posted through-out the station showing days off and the duty watch days.

Duty Watch days are separated from 48's by a day between. This means that AC.2 John Doe if on Pool #3 is granted a 48 on June 29 & 30 he will be on Duty Watch on July 2nd and 3rd. and he will not leave the station during those two days.

On this system it will be unnecessary for Station Headquarters or No. 6 B.&G. personnel to apply for 48 hour passes.

When Duty Pools have been set, request for changing to other pools will not be considered unless in the interests of the service.

The personnel of sections, flights etc. will be equally divided by the Flight or Section commanders so that if possible, only one senior man is away at one time.

(Con't on following page)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 50  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

DUTY POOL (Con't)

48 hour passes if running concurrently with annual leave will be considered as annual leave.

A supply of Duty Pool chart blanks are available through Station Headquarters Orderly Room and should be requested as required. A sample chart will be submitted to each Section Commander requesting same. Further copies will be made up by the sections or flights from the blanks.

HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBING

High Explosive Bombing will take place over Consecon Range between 0800 hrs. and 1700 hours on Thursday June 26, 1941. All aircraft not concerned with these exercises are warned to keep clear of this area.

It has been reported that boats located in the vicinity of the Station Water Intake by Bovey Point have been used without permission of the owner. Any recurrence will result in severe disciplinary action. Police and Guards are instructed to recognize written permission only.

*Ambrose I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 50,  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flight Lieutenant  
E.A. Moore (C2703) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B.& G.  
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 24-6-41.  
Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs.,  
23-6-41. Entitled to subsistence  
allowance under Art. 199 (1),  
F.R.& I. for the RCAF. Posted to  
#6 B.& G.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer  
R.A. Graves (C3289) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fort  
Erie by rail, departing Belleville  
2025 hrs. 22-6-41. Returned by  
Air 1430 hrs. 23-6-41. Issued  
T.W. #106773.

3. RECORDS  
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

Flying Officer  
D.L. Raymond (C3591) (B&G)

Changed to (Wife) Rossmore, Ont.,  
R.R.#1, Belleville, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*no* R56424 LAC Lamb, J.E.  
*no* R56443 LAC Carrigan, D.B.  
*no* R72512 LAC Martin, A.B.  
*no* R69899 LAC Purcell, D.J.  
*no* R71414 LAC Kincaid, R.A.  
*no* R59776 LAC Sadesky, T.A.  
*no* R71400 LAC Lalor, G.T.  
*no* R78059 LAC Worthington, R.O.  
(All W.A.G. Std)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless  
School Montreal, P.Q. eff. 24-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1920 hrs. 22-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 22-6-41. Posted to  
# 6 B.&G. School.

*no* R78034 LAC Thornloe, W.S.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless  
School, Montreal, P.Q. eff. 24-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 0500 hrs. 23-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 23-6-41. Posted to  
# 6. B.&G. School.

*no* R78085 LAC Waterfield, V.  
*no* R78395 LAC Reid, E.O.  
*no* R78083 LAC Liddle, R.G.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Wireless  
School, Montreal P.Q. eff. 24-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 23-6-41  
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 23-6-41. Posted to  
No. 6. B.&G. School.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 50  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMAN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

- ✓ R57966 A/Sgt. Brant, W. Cease to be on Temp.Duty eff.  
(Arm."B") 23-6-41 and taken on Strength  
✓ R68059 AC.1 Bridgeman, T.F. eff. 24-6-41. Posted to No.  
(A.E.M."C") 6 B.&G. School, eff. 24-6-41.  
✓ R63802 Cpl. Broadley, J.F.  
(A.E.M."A")  
✓ R101270 AC.2 Brokenshire, E.D.  
(G.D.)  
✓ R68477 AC.1 Bruce, R.H.  
(Elect."C")  
✓ R55333 A/Sgt. Bullock, C.J.  
(Arm."B")  
✓ R68101 AC.1 Burgess, J.R.  
(A.E.M."C")  
✓ R82208 AC.1 Burns, G.D.  
(A.E.M."C")  
- ✓ R99200 AC.2 Campbell, K.M.  
(G.D.)  
✓ R69348 AC.2 Capyk, B.  
(A.E.M."C")  
✓ R68452 AC.2 Cardwell, W.F.  
(Fab.Wkr."C")  
✓ R106060 AC.2 Canton, F.J.  
(Tel. Opt. Std)  
✓ R83750 AC.1 Colwell, K.R.  
(Arm."C")  
✓ R52404 Cpl. Cooke, A.W.  
(A.E.M."B")  
✓ R64163 LAC. Cooper, H.L.  
(A.F.M."B")  
✓ R69350 AC.2 Crawford, E.F.  
(Elect. "B")  
- ✓ R102833 AC.2 Cosgrave, G.P.  
(G.D.)  
✓ R995 F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.  
(A.F.M."A")  
✓ R85721 AC.2 Eades, G.G.S.  
✓ R74457 AC.2 Eastman, J.E.  
✓ R78755 AC.2 Foster, O.W.  
✓ R104611 AC.2 Gibbs, C.W. amended by DP 052  
(A.E.M."C") to read 77691  
✓ R97804 AC.2 Edie, C.C.  
(Tel. Opr. Std")  
✓ R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.  
(A.F.M."A")  
✓ R52189 Sgt. Ellis, G.A.  
(Elec."A")  
✓ R93016 AC.2 Ellis, C.E.  
(G.D. Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 50,  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase - (Cont'd.)

- no* R63709 LAC Emery, W.J. Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff.  
(AEM "A") 23-6-41 and taken on strength  
*no* R104630 AC2 ~~Emery~~ <sup>Favreau</sup> J.L.G. eff. 24-6-41. Posted to #6  
(GD "Std") B. & G. School.
- no* R64994 AC2 Fife, E.B.  
(AFM "C")
- no* R73741 AC2 Fletcher, R.D.  
(AEM "Std")
- no* R84657 AC1 Forman, J.  
(Fab.Wkr. "C")
- no* R54454 AC2 Fox, J.  
(Elec. "Std")
- no* R81602 AC1 Furniss, C.W.  
(AFM "C")
- no* R52550 WO2 Gardner, T.J.  
(Discip. "C")
- no* R66531 AC1 Gaston, J.G.  
(AEM "B")
- no* R75942 AC1 Gibney, G.  
(Arm. "C")
- no* R7595 Cpl. Giguierre, A.R. *amended by DRO 5-22 to read*  
(AEM "C") *(AEM "A")*
- no* R65848 AC1 Godin, W.A.  
(WOG "C")
- no* R67574 AC1 Gosnell, W.W.  
(Arm. "C")
- no* R50079 Sgt Gourley, P.J.  
(F/Arm. "A")
- no* R73926 AC2 Goyette, C.T.  
(Elec. "C")
- no* R66260 AC2 Greaves, L.W.  
(AEM "C")
- no* R61327 LAC Hale, R.  
(AEM "A")
- no* R78165 AC2, Harris, D.P.  
(AEM "C")
- no* R85679 AC2 Harrison, R.A.  
(AEM "C")
- no* R80851 AC1 Hart, W.J.  
(Arm. "C")
- no* R97329 AC2 Heller, M.  
(Clk.Steno."C")
- no* R82209 AC2 Henderson, S.B.  
(AEM "B")
- no* R85026 AC2 Hnatyshyn, A.  
(AFM "C")
- no* R62315 AC1 Hornby, W.E.  
(AFM "C")
- no* R62861 AC1 Hubley, J.C.  
(Arm. "C")
- no* R99198 AC2 Hunter, A.A.C.  
(G.D. "Std")
- no* R52295 LAC Jarvis, <sup>P.J.</sup> J.P.  
(AFM "B")
- no* R95802 AC2 Jeffries, E.H.E.  
(G.D. "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
 Serial 50,  
 June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - (Cont'd.)

- N* 14042A AC1 Jensen, K.P. Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff.  
 (AFM "B") 23-6-41 and T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41.
- N* R60693 AC1 Johnson, A.H. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.  
 (AEM "B")
- N* R82185 AC2 Johnston, E.B.  
 (AEM "B")
- N* R83621 AC1 Jones, M.F.L.  
 (Arm. "C")
- N* R102820 AC2 Jones, E.C.  
 (G.D. "Std")
- N* R66259 AC2 Kearns, A.W.A.  
 (AEM "C")
- N* R9448 AC2 Keess, H.J.R.  
 (G.D. "Std")
- N* R64660 LAC Kelly, F.E.  
 (AEM "B")
- N* 11508 Sgt. Mills, M.E.  
 (WEM "A")
- N* R80793 AC2 Workman, J.H. *amended by DPO 52  
 head Workman*  
 (AEM "C")
- N* 2074 Sgt. Monson, M.  
 (AEM "A")
- N* R62721 AC1 Montgomery, G.E.  
 (AEM "C")
- N* R76256 AC1 Morehouse, O.W.  
 (Arm. "C")
- N* R104530 AC2 Morgan, J.G. *cancelled  
 by DPO 53.*  
 (Arm. "Std")
- N* R93753 AC2 Morris, E.  
 (G.D. "Std")
- N* R78786 AC1 Murray, G.  
 (ARM. "C")
- N* R78659 AC2 McCracken, F.M.  
 (AEM "C")
- N* R96033 AC2 McDonald, A.L. *em*  
 (Std. GD)
- N* R67222 AC2 McIlroy, H.E.  
 (AEM "Std")
- N* R68276 A/Sgt McKie, S.S.  
 (Arm. "B")
- N* R99237 AC2 McNeill, C.J.  
 (G.D. "Std")
- N* R103652 AC2 Nicholson, A.E.  
 (G.D. "Std")
- N* R80776 AC2 Nicholson, J.A.  
 (AEM "C")
- N* R98158 AC2 O'Neil, W.N.  
 (G.D. "Std")
- N* R85573 AC2 Onley, E.G.  
 (AEM "C")
- N* R52933 Cpl Orange, J.J.  
 (AEM "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,  
Serial 50,  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - (Cont'd.)

✓ R79863 AC2 Liepold, C.J. Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff.  
(AFM "C") 23-6-41 and T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41.  
✓ R71083 AC1 Lozanski, K.P. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.  
(AFM "C")  
✓ R52505 LAC Ludford, A.W.  
(AFM "A")  
✓ R104621 AC2 MacDonald, N.M.  
(G.D. "std")  
✓ R88371 AC2 MacDonald, F.R.  
(G.D. "Std")  
✓ R88366 AC2 MacDonald, E.M.  
(G.D. "Std")  
✓ R88370 AC2 MacFarlane, D.W.  
(G.D. "Std")  
✓ R71981 AC1 MacIver, K.A.  
(AFM "C")  
✓ R59575 AC1 Maley, G.E.  
(AFM "C")  
✓ R52442 LAC Marshall, J.A.  
(AFM "A")  
✓ R51040 Cpl Mason, H.E.  
(AFM "A")  
✓ R73288 AC2 Matthews, L.E.  
(AFM "C")  
✓ R88367 AC2 Matthews, J.A.  
(G.D. "Std")  
✓ R75493 AC2 Metcalfe, G.H.  
(AFM "C")  
✓ R93668 AC2 Miller, G.W.  
(G.D. "Std")  
✓ 2022 F/Sgt Millar, T.B.  
(AFM "A")  
✓ R80937 AC2 Mellard, A.P.  
(Elect. "C")  
✓ R80690 AC1 Mills, G.W.  
(Arm. "C")  
✓ R53793 LAC Schultz, H.A.  
(Arm. "B")  
✓ R59437 LAC Sclar, J.  
(AFM "B")  
✓ R75373 AC2 Scott, G.L.  
(AFM "B")  
✓ R61994 LAC Sedlezky, J.J.  
(AFM "B")  
✓ R87996 AC1 Shaw, D.W.  
(Clk. Steno "C")  
✓ R81862 AC2 Shea, W.N.  
(E.A. "C")  
✓ R75388 AC2 Sheasby, E.A.  
(AFM "C")  
✓ R86163 AC2 Shorey, W.J.  
(AFM "C")  
✓ R80651 AC1 Tudhope, G.B.  
(Arm. "C")  
✓ 2234 F/Sgt. Turgeon, G.S.L.  
(AFM "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,  
Serial 50,  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase - (Cont'd.)

- ✓ R64006 LAC Turner, H.K. Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff.  
(AFM "B") 23-6-41, and T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41.
- ✓ 102688 AC2 Unwin, L.M. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.  
(G.D. "Std")
- ✓ R63701 AC1 Parker, A.J.  
(AEM "C")
- ✓ R88368 AC2 Patton, A.J.  
(G.D. "Std")
- ✓ R61398 AC1 Peterson, E.H.  
(AEM "B")
- ✓ R74455 AC2 Phillips, K.W.  
(AEM "C")
- ✓ R61319 LAC Phillips, L.R.  
(AEM "B")
- ✓ 2399 Sgt. Picton, T.G.W.S. ← amended by DRO 3-2 to read  
(AEM "A") Picton T.G.H., 2399. Em#
- ✓ R71453 AC2 Purnell, R.J.  
(AEM "C")
- ✓ R83707 AC2 Reading, A.C.R.  
(AFM "C")
- ✓ R52969 Cpl Reid, C.H.  
(AEM "A")
- ✓ R104153 AC2 Riviere, J.J.A. ← amended by DRO 3-4 to read  
(G.D. "Std") 1045-13. Riviere J.J.O. Em#
- ✓ R50608 Sgt. Robson, J.  
(E.A. "A")
- ✓ R64097 Cpl Ruland, G.W.  
(AFM "A")
- ✓ R83826 AC2 Russell, J.W.  
(AFM "A")
- ✓ R68564 AC1 Ruston, E.L.  
(AFM "C")
- ✓ R52872 AC1 Sawyer, L.T.  
(AFM "C")
- ✓ R78555 AC2 Silcox, T.E.  
(AEM "C")
- ✓ R96049 AC2 Simpson, W.J.  
(G.D. "Std")
- ✓ R86406 AC2 Smith, A.J.  
(E.A. "C")
- ✓ R75925 AC1 Smith, J.A.  
(Arm. "C")
- ✓ R54933 Cpl Smith, R.G.  
(Arm. "B")
- ✓ R60052 LAC Smith, D.W.N.  
(AFM "B")
- ✓ R75785 AC1 Stephenson, J.E.  
(AEM "C")
- ✓ R75918 AC2 Stevens, J.S.  
(AEM "C")
- ✓ R62229 AC1 Stewart, C.J.  
(AEM "C")
- ✓ R69016 AC1 Sykes, R.H.  
(AEM "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,  
Serial 50,  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase - (Cont'd.)

✓ R79762	AC2 Talock, F.P. (AFM "C")	Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41, and T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41.
✓ R92649	AC1 Thompson, N.A. (Clk. Steno. "C")	Posted to #6 B. & G. School.
✓ R58832	Sgt Thorvaldson, S.F. (Pilot Sp. "B")	
✓ R62506	Sgt Thrasher, A.R. (E.A. "A")	
✓ R538 <sup>65</sup> <del>64</del>	LAC Tisdelle, D.J. (AFM "B")	
✓ R74625	AC2 Tobin, R.J. (AFM "C")	
✓ 7561	F/Sgt Tomlinson, R.J. (Clk. Admin. "A")	
✓ R64292	AC1 Tremaine, H.W. (AFM "C")	
✓ R95918	AC2 Trudeau, J. (G.D. "Std")	
✓ R85109	AC2 Kleim, E.H. (AFM "C")	
✓ R104535	AC2 Lacroix, J.P.A. (G.D. "Std")	
✓ R69108	AC2 Lavasseur, G.F. (AEM "C")	
✓ R61126	AC1 Lecomte, G.V. (AEM "C")	
✓ R51673	LAC Lewis, J.F.F. (AEM "B")	
✓ 1016 <sup>9</sup>	Sgt. Abbott, H.A.W. (AEM "A")	
✓ R6 <sup>9</sup> 216	AC2 Adkitt, C.E. (AEM "C")	
✓ R65262	AC1 Allen, C.J. — cancelled by R.O. 52	
✓ R73464	AC2 Auffrey, J.J. (AEM "C")	
✓ R94162	AC2 Anderson, J.G. (G.D. "Std")	
✓ 2522	Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G. (G.D. "Std")	
✓ R95 <sup>0</sup> 22	AC2 Beck, B.S. (AEM "C")	
✓ R82795	AC2 Bennett, H.A. (Eq. Asst. "C")	
✓ R72573	AC1 Bernard, E.L. (Elect. "C")	
✓ R52482	LAC Berthiaume, J.G. (AEM "B")	
✓ R100150	AC2 Best, H. (Tel. Op. "Std")	
✓ R102142	AC2 Birbeck, A.F. (G.D. "Std")	
✓ R84693	AC2 Bird, E.C. (Eq. Asst. "C")	
✓ R52291	LAC Blake, L.C. (AEM "B")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11  
Serial 50  
June 25 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

STRENGTH  
Increase

<i>N</i> R93315	AC.2 Owen, A.J. (Fab.Wkr."B")	Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41 taken on strength eff. 24-6-41. Posted to No. 6 B.&G. School.
<i>N</i> R79785	AC.2 Paisley, H.S. (A.F.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R69286	AC.2 Pamplin, E.B. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R69262	AC.1 Wadsworth, T.N. (Arm."C")	
<i>N</i> R75080	AC.1 Wall, L.R. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> 10052	Cpl. Ward, K.A. (A.E.M."A")	
<i>N</i> R75963	AC.2 Wardle, H.J. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R82175	AC.1 Watson, J.W. (Arm."C")	
<i>N</i> R58272	AC.1 Webster, E.W. (A.F.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R59938	AC.1 Werier, G.J. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R87807	AC.2 Wheeler, M.O. (Clk. Steno."C")	
<i>N</i> R83689	AC.1 White, J.L. (Arm."C")	
<i>N</i> R2320	Cpl. Williams, F. (Draftsman "A")	
<i>N</i> R63535	A/Sgt. Wood, R.M. (Arm. "A")	
<i>N</i> R75821	AC.1 Wright, R.J. (Arm."C")	
<i>N</i> R64167	IAC. Ziegler, M.E. (A.F.M."B")	
<i>N</i> R7244 <sup>3</sup>	AC.2 Cross, R.A. (A.F.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R75640	AC.2 Crumb, C.E. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R692 <sup>2</sup> 8	AC.1 Dambois, R. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> 9988	Sgt. Daoust, G. (G.D.)	
<i>N</i> R80830	AC.1 Dawes, M.F. (Arm."C")	
<i>N</i> R85511	AC.1 Downer, H.L. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R52889	Sgt. Doyle, E.O. (Pilot Special "B")	
<i>N</i> R102819	AC.2 Duffie, R.D. (G.D.)	
<i>N</i> R69335	AC.2 Dunlop, T.W. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R87805	AC.1 Duthie, J.A. (Clk. Steno."C")	
<i>N</i> R68222	AC.1 Dutton, W.A. (A.E.M."C")	
<i>N</i> R81557	AC.1 Kirner, G.A. (Arm."C")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,  
Serial 50,  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - (Cont'd.)

<i>W</i> R81555	AC1 Blumer, J. (Arm. "C")	Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41, and T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41.
<i>W</i> 705	W/O.1 Bonshor, F.A. (AFM "A")	Posted to #6 B. & G. School.
<i>W</i> R65703	LAC Bowers, V.H. (AFM "A")	
<i>W</i> R72066	LAC Cleland, C. (WAG "Std")	T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by road (FMC) 1315 hrs. 23-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 23-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G.
<i>W</i> R69176	AC1 O'Reilly, J.B.	T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que. eff.
<i>W</i> R65855	AC1 Ratcliff, C.A.	24-6-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 23-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.
<i>W</i> R71939	AC1 Price, R. (All WEM's "C")	23-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G.
<i>W</i> R73184	LAC Squires, T.F. (WAG "Std")	
<i>W</i> R72047	AC2 Armstrong, T.M.	T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que. eff.
<i>W</i> R65385	AC2 Balcome, G.L.	23-6-41. Arriving by rail 2200 hrs., 23-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.
<i>W</i> R55562	AC2 Beliveau, R.L.	23-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G.
<i>W</i> R62496	AC2 Bradley, F.	
<i>W</i> R75009	AC2 Green, J.R.	
<i>W</i> R73140	AC2 Henderson, K.L.	
<i>W</i> R62446	AC2 Prefontaine, F.E.	
<i>W</i> R69181	AC2 Stuart, H.W. (All G.D.'s "Std")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13  
Serial 50  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station; MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL  
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

1233 W.O.1 Richardson, J.A. (AAS)	Proceeded twice daily on Duty to Air Firing and Bombing Ranges, A. and B. Towers from Conseccon Barracks and returned by road (PMC) from May 7th to June 19,th incl. (Transporting Range Crew)
1233 W.O.1 Richardson, J.A. (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty from Conseccon Barracks via Trenton to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. by road (PMC) at 1300 hrs. 18-5-41. Returing by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs. 18-5-41. Returning by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs. 18-5-41. (Transporting Range Crew)
1233 W.O.1 Richardson, J.A. (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty from Conseccon Barracks to RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. by road (PMC) at 1300 hrs. 23-5-41. Returing by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs 23-5-41. (Transporting Range Crew)
1233 W.O.1 Richardson, J.A. (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty from Conseccon Barracks to RCAF Stn. Mountain View, by road (PMC) at 1300 hrs. 28-5-41. Returing by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs. 28-5-41. (Transporting Range Crew)
1233 W.O.1 Richardson, J.A. (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty from Conseccon Barracks via Trenton, to RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. by road (PMC) at 1300 hrs. 3-6-41. Returning by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs. 3-6-41. (Transporting Range Crew)
1233 W.O.1 Richardson, J.A. (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty from Conseccon Barracks to RCAF Stn. Mountain View by road (PMC) at 1300 hrs. 4-6-41. Returning by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs. 4-6-41. (Transporting Range Crew)
1233 W.O.1 Richardson, J.A. (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty from Conseccon Barracks to RCAF Stn. Mountain View, by road (PMC) at 1300 hrs. 14-6-41. Returning by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs. 14-6-41. (Transporting Range Crew)
1233 W.O.1 Richardson, J.A. (AAS)	Proceeded on Temp Duty from Conseccon Barracks to RCAF Stn. Mountain View, by road (PMC) at 1300 hrs. 19-6-41. Returing by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs. 19-6-41. (Transporting Range Crew)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14  
Serial 50  
June 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK

Reclassification

*EJB*  
*W*  
*CJB*

R71271 AC.2 Machnicki, S.  
(G.D.) (AAS)

Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 24-6-41.

R63960 AC.1 Blackman, O.F.  
(G.D.) (H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC.2 eff. 23-6-41.  
(Auth DAPS letter 1022-B-1902 (R.4B1)  
d/19-6-41.)

4. RECORDS

Change of Address-Next-of-kin

*W*

2074 Sgt. Monson, M.  
(AFM"A")

Changed to (Wife) 36 Bridge Street  
West, Belleville, Ontario.

*W*  
*EmH*

R52320 Cpl. Williams, F.  
(Draughtsman A.E. -"A")

Changed to (Wife) 23 Highland Ave.,  
Belleville, Ontario.

Birth

*W*

R75535 LAC Smith, P.E.  
(AAS)

Born a son, [redacted] on [redacted]  
at Mountain Hospital, Hamilton, Ont.

s.19(1)

CANCELLATIONS

- R58541 LAC Bloom, R.J.
- R55462 LAC Haskell, H.
- R62926 LAC Fraser, D.H.
- R71401 LAC Lowe, G.
- R72098 LAC Wildman, W.S.
- R61143 LAC Lineker, G.W.
- R76037 LAC MacCormack, L.J.
- R72599 LAC Carruthers, J.A.
- R69900 LAC Goldsmith, T.  
(All W.A.G. Std)

*205 from 120.2.*  
*24-6-41*  
*hereby cancelled*

D.R.O. #49, Page 4, para. 1, PART II  
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN- STRENGTH (con't)  
Increase for the marginally noted  
airmen is hereby cancelled.

*W. EmH*

*Amicus J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

DANCE

A dance will be held for the airmen of Mountain View Camp on Tuesday July 1st  
1941 at Bay Quinte Golf Club, by the Hospitality Club.

Get your tickets as early as possible and give us the means of making this our  
biggest success

Tickets on Sale now at the Recreation Hall Price .60¢ (Will include transportation  
late pass and refreshments)  
Everyone welcome.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 51,  
June 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Friday

CHECKED	
Flying Records	<i>Memo</i>
Documents	<i>EL</i>
Filing	

0630 hours - Réveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0745 hours - Fall In for C.O.'s Parade  
0815 hours - Commanding Officer's Inspection  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS  
Filing

26-6-41 - F/O Raymond  
27-6-41 - F/O Taylor

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

26-6-41 - F/L Porter  
27-6-41 - F/O Smith

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

26-6-41 - F/L McKeown (MC)  
27-6-41 - F/L Smith

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-6-41 - Sgt. Gourley  
27-6-41 - Sgt. Bullock

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-6-41 - Cpl. King  
27-6-41 - Cpl. Wilson

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held on Friday, June 27, 1941, at 0815 hours in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted parade grounds under their squadron commanders at 0745 hours. Squadron markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hours. The advance will sound at 0805 hours.

Dress, Officers -- Summer Dress - Caps, Peaked.

Dress, Airmen -- Summer Dress - Caps, Field Service.

NOTE: Summer Dress without eagle badges and chevrons may be worn. Personnel not in possession of summer dress will wear No. 1 Blues. (Tunics must be worn)

At 1000 hours the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks and Station Area. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 51,  
June 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

8. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., on Friday, June 27th, 1941 by order of Group Captain F. G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 16 Senior Armament Instructors' Course.

PRESIDENT: F/L G.W. Erichsen (C1305)  
MEMBERS: F/O T. Enright  
364352 Sgt. Wareham, B.G.

9. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., on Thursday, June 26th, 1941 by order of Group Captain F. G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 3 Gunnery Instructors' Course.

PRESIDENT: F/L G.W. Erichsen (C1305)  
MEMBERS: F/O T. Enright  
564287 WO.1 Rourke, T.E.

10. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., on Friday, June 27th, 1941, by order of Group Captain F. G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., for the purpose of trade testing the pupils of No. 31 Armourers' Course in the trade of Armourer.

PRESIDENT: F/L R.M. Galway (77058)  
MEMBERS: 562276 WO.1 Ray, R.K.  
R59150 Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.

11. EXAMINATION BOARD

An Examination Board composed as hereunder assembled at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., on Monday, June 23rd, 1941, by order of Group Captain F. G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., for the purpose of examining, under the provisions of D.A.P.S. Information Bulletin No. 30 d/20-5-41, a pupil of No. 32 Armourers' Course who was making unsatisfactory progress in training in the Trade of Armourer.

PRESIDENT: F/L R.M. Galway (77058)  
MEMBERS: 562276 WO.1 Ray, R.K.  
4120 Sgt. Watts, E.V.

12. EXAMINATION BOARD

An Examination Board composed as hereunder assembled at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., on ~~Tuesday~~ Tuesday, June 24th, 1941, by order of Group Captain F. G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., for the purpose of examining, under the provisions of D.A.P.S. Information Bulletin No. 30 d/20-5-41, pupils of No. 33 Armourers' Course who were making unsatisfactory progress in training in the Trade of Armourer.

PRESIDENT: F/L R.M. Galway (77058)  
MEMBERS: 562276 WO.1 Ray, R.K.  
520874 F/Sgt Walker, D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 51,  
June 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

13. DRILL TEST BOARD

The undermentioned Officers will comprise the Drill Test Board for Air Armament School, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PRESIDENT: F/L W.M. Knight (C1304)  
MEMBERS: F/L H.C. Spence (C1822)  
8081A WO.2 Gariepy, M.

14. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the morning of Saturday, June 28, 1941, at 1100 hrs.

15. PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A Practical Pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecon Ranges on the morning of Saturday, June 28, 1941, at 1000 hrs.

16. DUTY WATCH

Air Armament School

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Watch as shown opposite their names:

No. 8 Duty Watch - R94360 AC2 Strachan, K.A.  
No. 1 Duty Watch - R94290 AC2 Leduc, G.  
No. 2 Duty Watch - R88682 AC2 Bell, J.R.  
No. 3 Duty Watch - 530000 Cpl. Dobson, B.  
No. 4 Duty Watch - R62376 AC2 Tasker, W.H.

17. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, June 27th, 1941.

0930 hours - R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.  
1000 hours - R102526 AC2 Davey, S.R.  
1030 hours - R66096 Sgt Johnston, A.A.  
1100 hours - R80743 Cpl Warlow, F.T.  
1130 hours - R64994 AC2 Fife, E.B.  
1400 hours - R51999 Cpl Edwards, G.D.  
1430 hours - R67222 AC2 McIlroy, H.E.  
1500 hours - F/L Spence, H.C. (C1822)  
1530 hours - R56559 Cpl Bishop, L.M.  
1600 hours - F/O Hudson, A.L. (C5177)

18. PAY AND MUSTER PARADE

END-OF-THE-MONTH PAY PARADE, WHICH WILL ALSO BE A MUSTER PARADE, will be held on Friday, June 27th, 1941, in the unoccupied portion of the Airmen's Mess.

HEADQUARTERS 0900 hours  
C.D.C. 0900 hours  
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL 1620 hours

(Pay Parade for No. 6 B. & G. School will be held Monday, June 30th, 1941, at a time to be announced later.)

The N.C.O. in charge of each section will be responsible for handing to the Station Warrant Officer, before the parade, the names of necessary duty personnel, all others must be on parade at the required time.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 51  
June 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

19. The following will report at the Account Office between 0900 hrs. and 1100 hrs. regarding Dependents Allowance and Assigned Pay.

Flight Lieutenant S.S. Knickerbocker (C2241)  
R50150 LAC. Lonergan, J.  
R84773 AC.2 Gagnon, A.A.  
R64293 AC.1 Borer, W.K.  
R63920 LAC. Fisher, E.F.  
R87933 AC.2 Morley, L.A.  
R88185 AC.2 Rhwding, E.R.  
R94058 AC.2 Nickson, R.D.  
R87933 AC.2 Morley, LA.

20. Cancellation

D.R.O. No. 31, Page 2, d/3-6-41 Para. 7, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL DRILL TEST BOARD is hereby cancelled.

21. NOTICE

All outgoing mail will be collected by a runner at 1600 hours daily. Sections are required to have correspondence prepared at this time in order to prevent the least possible delay in mailing.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 51  
June 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUL 1 1941
O.K.	<i>bmj</i> C.I.B. <i>h</i>
R.C.	<i>ad</i> N.I.
S.L.	P.A. <i>B</i>

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer  
W.A. Jamieson, (C3873) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B.&G. School  
Fingal, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by  
road (P.M.C.) 1030 hrs. 23-6-41. Entitled  
to Subsistence allowance. Posted to # 6  
B.&G. School.

Squadron Leader . . . . .  
F.S. Coghill (C289) (G.L.)  
Squadron Leader  
H.E. Walker (C181) (Arm.G.L.)  
Flight Lieutenant  
C.L. Werly, (C2491) (G.L.)  
Flight Lieutenant  
R. Ketterer, (C2105) (Arm)  
Flight Lieutenant  
W.W. McKeown (C2588) (Admin.)  
Flying Officer  
J.H. Crosman, (C2849) (G.L.)  
Flying Officer  
R.K. Dumont, (C3293) (G.L.)  
Flying Officer  
R.A. Graves (C3289) (G.L.)  
Flying Officer  
J.T. Jeffreys, (C2711) (G.L.)  
Flying Officer  
H. Nicholls, (C3363) (G.L.)  
Flying Officer  
E.O. Strouse, (C2852) (G.L.)  
Flying Officer  
A.C. Taylor (C4670) (Admin.)

Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41.  
T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41. Posted to # 6. B.&G.

MOVEMENTS

2. Flying Officer  
O.R. Alty (C4619)

Cease to be on Temp. Duty 0700 hrs.  
26-6-41.

3. ALLOWANCES  
Cessation

Flight Lieutenant  
E.L. Dawson (C1720)

Ceases to occupy Gov't Quarters and  
draw rations eff. 24-6-41.

Flight Lieutenant  
E.L. Dawson (C1720)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance  
eff. 25-6-41.

Squadron Leader  
F.S. Coghill (C289) (G.L.)

Ceases to draw Subsistence allowance on  
occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 25-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 51  
June 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*N* R106457 AC.2 Halliday, D.S.F. T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 25-6-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 25-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 25-6-41. Posted to H.Q.  
*N* R105219 AC.2 Molloy, A.C. (Clk. Steno.Std")

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporay Duty

1353 Bourne, H.T. W.O.1 (MMMT"A" Supr.) Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 13 X Explosive Depot. Departed by road (G.T.) 1100 hrs. 23-6-41 returned by road (G.T.) 1530 hrs. 24-6-41  
850 W.O.1 Poulin, L. Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 0700 hrs. 26-6-41.

*Amended by W.R. 5/2  
to read Bourne H.T. Wait*

3. RANK  
Reclassification

*N* R90474 AC.2 Legg, E.J. (Clk. Steno."C") (AAS) Reclassified AC.1 eff. 21-6-41.  
*N* R89718 AC.2 Brockie, D. (Instr. Mkr."C") (AAS) Reclassified AC.1 eff. 26-4-41.

4. PAY  
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

*N* [Redacted] Forfeits pay for (Absent without leave) from 0700 hrs. 22-6-41 to 0630 hrs. 23-6-41 (Absent 23 hrs. 30 min.) ( 1 days pay)

Remustering

*N* R83960 AC.1 Blackman, O.F. (G.D.) (H.Q.) Remustered to Motorboat Crewman Std, eff. 23-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-B-1902(R.4B1) d/19-6-41.  
*N* R93250 A/Cpl McAllister, J.A. (F.F."C") (H.Q.) Remustered to Fire Fighter B. group eff. 18-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-M-2571 (R.4B) d/2-6-41.)

Election

*N* 6533 Sgt. Steup, A.G. (Clk. Steno"A") Elects to receive P.A.A.F. rates of pay, eff. 7-9-39.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 51  
June 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL  
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS

Assignments

7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.  
(E.A."A")

Posted to Stn. H.Q. vice #6 B.&G.  
School, eff. 24-6-41. (Auth: 866-1-  
40 R.31 d/19-6-41.

6. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R105372 AC.2 Connery, E.M.  
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 25-6-41.

R86536 AC.1 Reeder, C.S.  
(H.Q.)

Discharges

R57957 Sgt. MacDonald, D.  
(H.Q.)

Discharged from Station Hospital  
25-6-41.

R108733 AC.2 McAdam, D.  
(6 B.&G.)

R74625 AC.2 Tabin, R.J.  
(6 B.&G.)

Admissions.

R60693 AC.1 Johnson, A.H.  
(6 B.&G.)

Admitted to Stn. Hospital 24-6-41.

R72981 AC.2 Buchanan, G.R.  
(H.Q.)

R108733 AC.2 McAdam, D.  
(h.Q.)

R74625 AC.2 Tobin, R.J.  
(6 B.&G.)

7. AMENDMENTS

R79794 AC.2 Audit, J.E.

R82375 AC.2 Bova, P.F.

R81697 AC.2 Briault, J.R.C.

R78477 AC.2 Brown, D.J.

R73948 AC.2 Hetherington, J.M.

R76430 AC.2 Leggo, J.A.  
(A.F.M."C")

D.R.O. #46 Page 3. para. 1, d/20-6-41

PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN-STRENGTH

Increase insofar as the marginally noted  
airmen are concerned is amended as follows:

For: AC.1 *DB errors only*

Read: AC.2

2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.  
(MMMT "B") (H.Q.)

D.R.O. #49 d/24-6-41 Page 3, Para. 1

PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN STRENGTH

Increase for the marginally noted airman  
is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 3-6-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 4-6-41.

*no card*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 51  
June 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

8. CANCELLATIONS

*NS* 524923 Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.  
(AAS)

D.R.O. #46 d/20-6-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN page 5, Para. 6 LEAVE concern-  
ing the marginally noted airman is hereby  
cancelled.

*NS* 571035 Sgt. Ovens, H.J.  
(AAS)

D.R.O. #49 d-24-6-41 Para. 6. PART II  
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, LEAVE concerning  
the marginally noted airman is cancelled.

*NS* R71895 AC.2 Jewell, W.E.  
(G.D.) (AAS)

D.R.O. #6 page 5, para 4, d/5-5-41  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN PAY  
Forfeitures concerning the undermentio-  
ned airman is hereby cancelled.

*NS* R71895 AC.2 Jewell, W.E.  
(G.D.) (AAS)

D.R.O. No. 21, page 3, para 1 d/22-5-41  
PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN PAY-For-  
feitures concerning the undermentioned  
airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. LEAVE

*NS* 571035 Sgt. Ovens, H.J.  
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 7-7-41.  
to 13-7-41 ( 7 days)

*NS* 524923 Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.  
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 7-7-41  
to 13-7-41 Incl. (7 days)

CIVILIANS

1 STRENGTH  
Increase

McBride, Fredric J. (Batman)

T.O.S. RCAF stn. Mountain View, Ont  
eff. 18-6-41. \$50.00 per month  
Rations and Quarters provided.

Bovay, Donald (Messmen)  
Crawford, Cecil E.  
Hunt, Raymond  
Leavitt, David W.  
Mayhew, Thomas

T.O.S. eff. 23-6-41 \$50.00 per month  
Rations and quarters provided.

Decrease

Lywood J.W. (Messmen)  
Anderson, Wm. J "  
Smith, George "

S.O.S. eff. 24-6-41  
S.O.S. eff. 16-6-41  
S.O.S. eff. 19-6-41

*Frederic J. Jarvis*  
(A.I. JARVIS MC ) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUL 3 1941
O.K.	<i>DMJ</i> I.B. <i>f</i>
R.C.	<i>Ad</i> N.I.
S.L.	P.A. <i>Chy</i>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 52,  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Saturday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

27-6-41 - F/O Taylor  
28-6-41 - F/O Collins

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

27-6-41 - F/O Smith  
28-6-41 - P/O Adams

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

27-6-41 - F/L Smith  
28-6-41 - F/L Ralphs

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-6-41 - Sergeant Bullock  
28-6-41 - Sergeant Brant

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-6-41 - Cpl. Wilson  
28-6-41 - Cpl. Hardy

7. CANTEEN HOURS

The Airmen's Canteen Bar will close at 2130 hours, and the Canteen Hall must be cleared of all personnel by 2200 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2  
Serial 52  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

7. The following personnel have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to operate Light Tractors or Tractors Aircraft Towing within the Station area:

R57539 Cpl. Brown, J.J.  
R52442 LAC. Marshall, J.A.  
R50175 LAC. Spurr, R.S.  
R52291 LAC. Blake, L.C.

8. DENTAL PARADE FOR SATURDAY 28-6-41.

R88179 AC.1 Davison, E.K.	0930 hours.
Sgt. Taquette, L.L.	1000 hours.
R108731 AC.2 Beer, N.	1030 hours.
R83651 LAC. Sullivan, G.W.	1100 hours.
R97240 AC.2 Brown, C.E.M.	1130 hours.

9. Notice is hereby given that Boots, Rubber knee high out on loan to personnel of this Station are to be returned immediately to Clothing Stores. Failure to return these Rubber boots will result in repayment action being taken.

All web equipment on individual airman charge are to be returned immediately to clothing stores.

Notice is given that there will be NO ISSUE from Technical Stores on June 28th. (Saturday) June 29th (Sunday) and June 30th (Monday) due to moving from present building to HANGAR No. 6.

*W. I. Jarvis*  
for (A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 52  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer W.L. Blackwell (C4192) (GL)	T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff-24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 24-6-41. Entitled to subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1), F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. Posted to #6 B. & G.
Flying Officer C.S. Henry (C3887) (GL)	
Flying Officer J.A. Porter (C3397) (GL)	

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant A.B. Jobin (C850) (GL)	Ceases to be on Temp. Duty, C.T.S., Picton, Ont. Returned by road (PMC), 2130 hrs. 24-6-41.
Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305) (AAS)	Ceases to be on Temp. Duty, #1 T.C., Toronto, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Returned by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 24-6-41.

3. RANK  
Appointment

Flight Lieutenant W.W. McKeown (MC) (C2588) (Admin)	Will assume command of Mechanical Transport at RCAF St., Mountain View, Ont., eff. 26-6-41.
--	---

4. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant J.H. Arbick (C1268) (AAS)	Granted leave for the period 18-8-41 to 24-8-41 incl. (7 days)
Flight Lieutenant F. Belway (C2413) (AAS)	Granted leave for the period 14-7-41 to 27-7-41 incl. (14 days)
Flying Officer H.W. Bender (C2862) (AAF)	Granted leave for the period 4-8-41 to 10-8-41 incl. (7 days)

5. AMENDMENT

Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305) (AAS)	D.R.O. #43, d/17-6-41, Page 3, PART II (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, for the marginally noted officer is amended as follows:
--	---

For: Departing by rail 2024 hrs. 13-6-41.

Read: Departing by road (PMC) 2024 hrs. 13-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 52,  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*W* R76025 LAC Eustace, M.C.  
(WAG "Std") T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wire-  
less School, Montreal, Que. eff.  
24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC)  
1135 hrs. 24-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 24-6-41. Posted to  
#6 B. & G. School.

*W* R83720 AC1 Greenan, M.G.  
(Arm. "C") T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G.  
School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 26-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1920 hrs.,  
25-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
25-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G.

*W* R67142 AC1 Edmunds, R.A.  
(AFM "C") T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G.  
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 24-6-41.  
Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs.  
25-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff.  
25-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G.

*W* R62376 AC1 Tasker, W.H.  
*W* R88682 AC1 Bell, J.R.  
(E.A.'s "C") T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning  
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 24-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 23-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and  
drawing rations eff. 23-6-41.  
Posted to A.A.S.

*W* R104611 AC2 Gaudet, D.  
(G.D. "Std") Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff.  
23-6-41 and T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41.  
Posted to #6 B. & G. School.

*W* R70129 AC2 Hawthorn, T.K. T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S.,  
St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 27-6-41.

*W* R67308 AC2 Gaynor, H.M. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs.

*W* R83805 AC2 Cutler, E. 25-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 25-6-41. Posted to #6  
B. & G. School.

*W* R86897 AC2 Abbott, R.A.J.

*W* R65937 AC2 Morrow, D.H.

*W* R85914 AC2 O'Hare, J.

*W* R83623 AC2 Lowe, J.L.

*W* R88608 AC2 Delgreco, J.W.

*W* R82302 AC2 Lanthier, W.A.  
(All AFM's "C")

*Amended by R.C. 53  
to read 26-6-41*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 52,  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - Decrease  
Discharge

[REDACTED]

s.19(1)

Discharged from the RCAF Special Reserve under Para. 392 (13), K.R. (Air) and S.O.S. eff. 26-6-41. Character on Discharge (Indifferent). Entitled to Clothing Allowance under Art. 187(1) and (2), F. R. & I. Entitled to Rehabilitation Grant. Issued T. W. #106779, d/26-6-41, single, Second Class, Belleville to Niagara Falls, Ont. (Auth: A.O.C. 16-53 F.D. 4504 (P.4) d/10-6-41 and A.O.C. D.389 d/24-6-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

7561 F/Sgt Tomlinson, R.J.  
(Clerk Adminl "A") (6 B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Guelph School of Cookery, Guelph, Ont., departing by rail 1540 hrs., 25-6-41. Issued T.W. #106775.

R64094 Sgt French, A.T.  
(Arm. S.A.I. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from G.I.S. Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 22-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 22-6-41.

3 RANK  
Appointment

R53680 A/Cpl McCuaig, D.E.  
(E.A. "A") (AAS)

Appointed to the rank of Corporal (Temporary) (Paid) eff. 1-3-41. (Auth: AFRO #719 d/20-6-41).

Reclassifications

RCR97468 AC2 Ellis, A.B.  
RCR90597 AC2 Finnigan, E.J.  
(Clks. Steno. "C") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 17-6-41.  
Reclassified to AC1 eff. 24-6-41.

RL R66313 AC1 Duckworth, R.  
(Cook "B") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-5-41.

RCR81846 AC2 Power, J.B.  
(E.A. "C") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 21-4-41.

RCR77794 AC2 Audet, J.E.

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 14-6-41.

RCR76430 AC2 Leggo, J.A.

RCR82375 AC2 Bova, P.F.

RCR78477 AC2 Brown, D.J.

RCR73948 AC2 Hetherington, J.N.M.

RCR81697 AC2 Briault, J.R.C.  
(All A.F.M. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 13-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 52,  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Flying Pay

R75171	AC1	Adair, C.S.	Entitled to Draw Flying Pay,
R60523	AC1	Allan, H.E.	3,13,16,24-6-41 (4 days) under
R76694	AC1	Butchart, R.K.	Art. 146A F.R. & I.
R73929	AC1	Cruikshank, J.	
R73949	AC1	Glass, G.J.	
2575	Cpl	Hider, G.E.	
R66281	AC1	Martin, G.T.V.H.	
R65714	LAC	Scrutton, G.W.	
R75554	AC1	Stanley, W.	
R73797	AC1	Wilson, W.H.	
		(All A.A.S.)	
R59713	AC1	Bell, C.L.	Entitled to Draw Flying Pay,
R62988	AC1	Hamilton, J.W.G.	4,14,17,24-6-41 (4 days) under
7594	Cpl	Kennedy, W.S.	Art. 146A F.R. & I.
R80167	AC1	Malcolm, C.G.	
R73821	AC1	Pickering, F.E.	
R70952	AC1	Probert, W.	
R60542	AC1	Scollon, L.A.M.	
		(All A.A.S.)	

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0300 hrs.,  
23-6-41 to 1100 hrs., 23-6-41.  
(1 day).

5. RECORDS

Marriage

R73669 AC1 Russell, K.W.  
(Arm. "C") (#6 B&G)  
Married with permission to  
Miss Marjorie Anne Jones, at  
Toronto, Ont., 14-6-41, by Dr.  
T. Davies.

Assignments

R11574 Cpl. Walker, A.C.  
(Carpenter "B")  
Posted to Station H.Q. vice  
A.A.S. eff. 26-6-41. (Auth:  
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
1022-W-292, d/23-6-41.

6. HOSPITAL

Discharges

R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.  
(AAS)  
Discharged from Station  
Hospital 6-6-41.

7. LEAVE

R81547 AC1 Grainger, M.J.  
(AAS)  
Granted leave for the period  
21-7-41 to 3-8-41 incl. (14 days).

R54707 LAC Sunderland, R.  
(AAS)  
Granted leave for the period  
16-7-41 to 27-7-41 incl. (12 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 52,  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE -(Cont'd.)

*N* R68718 AC1 Brockie, D.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days).

*N* R62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days).

*N* R67614 AC1 Williams, H.R.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days).

*N* R50150 LAC Lonergan, J.W.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days).

*N* R68067 AC1 Partridge, R.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
14-7-41 to 20-7-41 incl. (7 days).

*N* R53680 Cpl McCuaig, D.E.  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 20-7-41 incl. (14 days).

8. AMENDMENTS

7595 Cpl. Giguere, A.R.  
(AEM "A") D.R.O. #50, Page 6, d/25-6-41,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH - Increase,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is amended as follows:

For: 7595 Cpl. Giguere, A.R.  
(AEM "C")

Read: 7595 Cpl. Giguere, A.R.  
(AEM "A")

1353 WO.2 Bourne, H.T.  
(MMMT "A" Supr.) D.R.O. #51, d/26-6-41, Page 6,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), Para. 2,  
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: 1353 WO.1 Bourne, H.T.

Read: 1353 WO.2 Bourne, H.T.

2399 Sgt. Picton, T.G.H.  
(AEM "A") D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41, page 9, para.1  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN STRENGTH  
Increase for the marginally noted  
airman is amended as follows:

For: 2399 Sgt. Picton, T.G.W.

Read: 2399 Sgt. Picton, T.G.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 52  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS Con't

R77691 AC.2 Gibbs, C.W.  
(A.E.M."B")

*DR error only*

D.R.O. #50, page 5, para. 1, d/25-6-41.  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN STRENGTH  
Increase for the marginally noted airman  
is amended as follows:

For: R104611 AC.2 Gibbs, C.W. (A.E.M."C")

Read: R77691 AC.2 Gibbs, C.W. (A.E.M."B")

R80793 AC.2 Monkman, J.H.  
(A.E.M."C")

*DR error only*

D.R.O. #50, Page 7, para. 1 PART II (PER-  
SONNEL) "B" AIRMEN STRENGTH-Increase for  
the marginally noted airman is amended as  
follows:

For: R80793 AC2 Workman, J.H.

Read: R80793 AC2 Monkman, J.H.

R102688 AC2 Unwin, L.M.  
(G.D. "Std")

*DR error only*

D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41, Page 9,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: 102688

Read: R102688

R83960 AC2 Blackman, O.F.  
(G.D.) (H.Q.)

*DR error only*

D.R.O. #51, d/26-6-41, Page 6,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 4, PAY-Remustering, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R83960 AC1 Blackman, O.F.

Read: R83960 AC2 Blackman, O.F.

R63920 LAC Fisher, J.E.  
(AFM "A")

*DR error only*

D.R.O. #44, d/18-6-41, Page 4,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R63920

Read: R63920

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,  
Serial 52,  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS - (Cont'd.)

R104630 AC2 Favreau, J.L.G.  
(G.D. "Std")

D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41, Page 6,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R104630 AC2 Traveau, J.L.G.

Read: R104630 AC2 Favreau, J.L.G.

R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.  
(Arm. "C") (6 B&G)

D.R.O. #29, d/31-5-41, Page 3,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 2, HOSPITAL-Admissions, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: Admit Station Hospital  
30-5-41.

Read: Admit Station Hospital  
29-5-41.

9. CANCELLATIONS

R83960 AC1 Blackman, O.F.  
(G.D. "Std")

D.R.O. #43, d/17-6-41, Page 7,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 7, RANK-Reclassification,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

7717 LAC Constantineau, J.R.A.  
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

D.R.O. #22, d/23-5-41, Page 6,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 7, ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

7717 LAC Constantineau, J.R.A.  
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

D.R.O. #26, d/28-5-41, Page 5,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 4, ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

R64094 Sgt French, A.T.  
(Arm. S.A.I. "B")

D.R.O. #49, d/24-6-41, Page 3,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

R65262 AC1 Allen, C.J.  
(AFM "C")

D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41, Page 10,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,  
Serial 52,  
June 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY R.A.F.  
Flying Pay
- 552420 LAC Stutheridge, W. Entitled to draw Flying Pay,  
614984 LAC Cunningham, J.E. 4,14,17,24-6-41 (4 days) under  
(A.A.S.) Art. 146A, F.R. & I.
2. RECORDS  
Change of Address Next-of-Kin
- 510713 F/Sgt Crowther, J.H. Changed to (Wife) c/o Gerow's,  
(F/Arm. I) (AAS) Store, Rossmore, Ont.

CIVILIANS

3. STRENGTH  
Increase
- DeMille, Walter (Messman) T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
Ont. \$50.00 per month. Rations  
& quarters provided eff.26-6-41.
- Crawford, Harry, M. (Engineer) T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View,  
Ont. eff. 18-6-41. \$1440.00 per  
annum. 2nd Class Stationary  
Engineer. Not entitled to  
Rations & quarters.
4. PAY  
Remustering
- McTaggart, George M. (Cook) Remuster Cook Grade I eff.1-6-41.  
\$75.00 (Auth: #1 T.C. letter  
C-1-P d/17-6-41).

*W. I. Jarvis MC*  
Per (A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

NOTICES

Attention Airmen - You can improve your educational standing by enrolling in the Public and High School courses offered by the Canadian Legion. Apply to your Orderly Room or to the Station Padre for further particulars.

Left in a car between Burlington and Sunnyside on Saturday evening, a green tin box by an airman from Mountain View -- Owner apply Station Adjutant.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 53,  
June 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd JUL 4 1941
O. K. <i>Em H</i>
R. C. <i>Em H</i>
S L ..... P A. <i>SE</i>

1. ROUTINE  
Sunday - Monday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

28-6-41 - F/O Collins  
29-6-41 - F/O Crosman  
30-6-41 - F/O Dumont

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

28-6-41 - P/O Adams  
29-6-41 - P/O Jenkins  
30-6-41 - P/O New

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

28-6-41 - F/L Ralphs  
29-6-41 - F/L Jobin  
30-6-41 - F/L Knight

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-6-41 - Sergeant Brant  
29-6-41 - Sergeant Wood  
30-6-41 - Sergeant Martin

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-6-41 - Cpl. Hardy  
29-6-41 - Cpl. Robertson  
30-6-41 - Cpl. Brodack

6(a)

The undermentioned Officers are detailed to check the inventory of the Central Warehouse at 0900 hours, Monday, 30-6-41; Airmen's Canteen and Sub-Canteens after the close of business 30-6-41.

F/O H.A. Nicholls, (C3363)

F/O J.H. Crosman, (C2849)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 53,  
June 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

7. TELEPHONES

Under no consideration are telephones to be moved or tampered with by personnel on this Station. When it is desired to change the installation of any telephone, a request for this work is to be done by the Telephone Company and this request will be submitted to the Station Administrative Officer.

8. DENTAL PARADE - Monday, June 30, 1941

0900 hours - Sick Parade  
0930 hours - R82099 AC1 Sproule, S.G.  
1000 hours - R66469 AC1 Crockett, F.W.  
1030 hours - R65464 AC1 Perkins, F.S.  
1100 hours - R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.K.  
1130 hours - R95150 AC2 Dunn, R.A.  
1400 hours - R61327 LAC Hale, R.  
1430 hours - R98153 AC2 St. Louis, E.A.J.  
1500 hours - R93673 AC2 Mattern, G.C.  
1530 hours - R70392 AC1 Jehan, D.A.  
1600 hours - R62805 AC2 Lajoie, J.L.R.

9. 48 HOUR PASSES - POOL SYSTEM

1. The Pool System applies only to Station Headquarters and No. 6 Bombing and Gunnery School. The Air Armament School will carry on as before.

2. A list of personnel on No. 3 Pool will be found at Station Headquarters, No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School (G.I.S.), No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery Control Tower, and the Canteen. Any personnel whose names have appeared in more than one pool, or any whose names have not appeared on any of the six pools, will notify their Unit Adjutants through the proper channels.

3. Passes for personnel of No. 3 Pool will be issued at Station Headquarters 1700 hrs., 28-6-41. Personnel will line up at Station Headquarters in the order their names appear on the pool sheets commencing in Group 1, Pool 3.

10. OUT OF BOUNDS

The following named establishment is "OUT OF BOUNDS" to all personnel in #1 Training Command, eff. 6-6-41, until further notice.

New World Hotel,  
67-69 Albert St.,  
Toronto, Ontario.

(Auth: No. 1 Training Command Order #251, d/14-6-41.

11. LOSS OF BOTTLES CANTEEN

Airmen are still removing bottles from Airmen's Canteen and buildings where sub canteens are located. Airmen are again warned in this regard and it is up to each Airman to bring to the attention of others that this is against orders and in the near future, the majority will suffer for the few. The co-operation of all will prevent any penalty being placed on all.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3  
Serial 53  
June 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I. ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

12. DRESS

Money belts are not to be worn visibly. If worn, they are to be concealed beneath the clothing.

13. PARKING OF P.M.C.

On account of blasting operations, parking of P.M.C. is forbidden in park in rear of Airmen's Mess and Avenue "A" from A.A.S. N.C.O.'s Mess west to boundary as follows:

Monday June 30 1300 to 1700 hours  
Wednesday July 2 800 to 1700 hours

14. CHURCH PARADE  
Roman Catholics

Roman Catholics church service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours on Sunday June 29, 1941. Those wishing to attend may do so by obtaining permission from their Unit Commander and will fall in at the Drill Hall at 0815 hours. This parade will be compulsory for A.A.S. Duty Watch.

Protestants

A Church service will be held in the Recreation Building at 1000 hours, June 29, 1941. All Protestant personnel wishing to attend, may do so by obtaining permission from their Unit Commanders and will fall in at the Drill Hall at 0945 hours. This parade will be compulsory for A.A.S. Duty Watch.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 53,  
June 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer J.C. Shaffer  
(C3208) (G.L.) (S.R.)

T.O.S. On posting from #5 B.&G. School, Dafee, Sask. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours 26-6-41. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. Posted to #6 B.&G. School.

Flying Officer  
O. Brower (C4937) (GL) (SR)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Picton, Ont. eff. 27-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 0900 hrs. 27-6-41. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. for the RCAF. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.

Flying Officer  
V.J. Proffatt (C3664) (GL) (SR)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 24-6-41. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F. R. & I. for the RCAF. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.

Flying Officer  
H.H. Penland (C2636) (GL) (SR)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 2300 hrs., 24-6-41. Entitled to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F. R. & I. for the RCAF. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.

Flying Officer  
W.H. Schuler, (C4637) (GL) (SR)

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant  
S.S. Knickerbocker (C2241) (GL) (SR)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1320 hrs., 5-6-41.

Flying Officer  
H. Nicholls (C3363) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 B. & G. School, Dafee, Sask. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 18-6-41.

Flying Officer  
J.T. Jeffreys, (C2711) (GL)

Flying Officer  
J.H. Crosman (C2849) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 18-6-41

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 53  
June 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

3. RECORDS

Assignment

Flying Officer Posted to #6 B.&G. School vice  
T.D. McKee (C5190) (S.R.) (Admin.) Station Headquarters eff. 24-6-41.

4. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant D.R.O. #45, d/19-6-41. Page 3, Para.  
C.L. Werly (C2491) (G.L.) 2, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS  
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, for the  
marginally noted Officer is amended  
as follows:

For: Departing by air 1240 hours,  
16-6-41, returning by air  
1505 hours 17-6-41.

Read: Departing by air 1240 hours,  
17-6-41, returning by air  
1505 hours 18-6-41.

5. CANCELLATIONS

Flying Officer D.R.O. #45, Page 3, d/June 19, 1941.  
H. Nicholls, (C3363) (G.L.) PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS  
Flying Officer STRENGTH Increase - Insofar as the  
J.T. Jeffreys (C2711) (G.L.) marginally mentioned Officers are  
Flying Officer concerned is hereby cancelled.  
J.H. Crosman (C2849) (G.L.)

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*ND* R105287 AC2. Foley, F.M.  
(Arm. "Std.") T.O.S. On posting from R.C.A.F. Station,  
Trenton, Ont. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving  
by road (G.T.) 1530 hours 27-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*amended by RAO 274  
to read 21-6-41  
29-6-41*  
*318F179*  
*Letter written  
21-7-41 20-6-41*  
*AV* R60536 AC1. Douglas, C.S.  
(Arm. "C") T.O.S. On posting from 31 S.F.T.S.,  
Kingston, Ont. eff. 28-6-41. Arriv-  
ing by rail 1520 hours 27-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*no* R99352 AC2. Sancton, C.H.  
*no* R103120 AC2. Schwoob, W.H.  
(Arm's. "Std.") T.O.S. On posting from #1 Manning Depot,  
Toronto, Ont. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving  
by road (P.M.C.) 1315 hours, 27-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
 Serial 53  
 June 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH

Increase - continued

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| no R104685 AC2. Weeks, J.G.        | T.O.S. On posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 28-6-41.         |
| no R72954 AC2. Malone, J.A.        | Arriving by rail 1315 hours 27-6-41.   |
| no R88500 AC2. Wright, V.A.        | Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to A.A.S. |
| no R104679 AC2. Wilcox, G.L.       |  |
| no R93735 AC2. Frederickson, F.    |  |
| no R108604 AC2. Frankel, L.H.      |  |
| no R106769 AC2. Sharp, D.D.        |  |
| no R110562 AC2. Duff, A.R.W.       |  |
| no R106374 AC2. O'Neil, U.F.       |  |
| no R96174 AC2. Shields, B.M.       |  |
| no R96316 AC2. Scanlon, H.A.       |  |
| no R96335 AC2. Parisien, E.J. JRE. |  |
| no R108620 AC2. MacDonald, A.R.    |  |
| no R104687 AC2. Hubert, R.C.G.     |  |
| no R106694 AC2 Young, A.C.         |  |
| no R107136 AC2. Wetherell, S.R.    |  |
| no R99347 AC2. Lyon, J.H.          |  |
| no R103127 AC2. Cocks, C.R.        |  |
| no R90785 AC2. Wightman, H.A.      |  |
| no R88491 AC2. Bentley, C.E.       |  |
| no R103908 AC2. Gerlitz, H.        |  |
| no R104691 AC2. Weldon, J.C.       |  |
| no R104550 AC2. Rotman, M.         |  |
| no R104692 AC2. Vineberg, M.       |  |
| no R105338 AC2 Swift, T.C.         |  |
| no R96186 AC2. Edey, S.A.          |  |
| no R99814 AC2. Ellenton, J.F.      |  |
| no R105388 AC2. Stanford, H.A.     |  |
| no R105474 AC2. Exley, G.E.        |  |
| no P107354 AC2. Loft, A.E.         |  |
| no R99802 AC2. Needham, T.         |  |
| no R105374 AC2 Betty,              |  |
| no R104360 AC2. McCallum, L.A.     |  |
| no R96313 AC2. McRae, N.A.         |  |
| no R105682 AC2. Dalzell, F.G.      |  |
| no R105415 AC2. Murphy, W.J.       |  |
| no R106316 AC2. Speirs, A.T.       |  |
| (All Arm.'s "Std")                 |  |
| no R106693 AC2. Akerman, H.G.      | T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 28-6-41.         |
| no R105403 AC2. Steeper, D.J.      | Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 27-6-41.  |
| no R96334 AC2. McDonald, R.J.      | Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to A.A.S. |
| no R104677 AC2. Stewart, J.A.      |  |
| no R104684 AC2. Hineson, E.W.      |  |
| no R104676 AC2. Harris, R.J.       |  |
| (All Arm.'s "Std")                 |  |
| no R102283 AC2. Burroughs, R.B.    | T.O.S. on posting from #2 Manning Depot, Brandon, Man. eff. 26-6-41.         |
| no R95376 AC2. Lightly, R.W.       | Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 27-6-41.  |
| no R102397 AC2. Seaby, C.          | Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to A.A.S. |
| (All Arm.'s "Std")                 |  |
| no R94126 AC2. Leblanc, L.J.A.     | T.O.S. on posting from #4A Manning Depot, Quebec, Que. eff. 27-6-41.         |
| (Arm. "Std")                       | Arriving by rail 0500 hrs. 27-6-41.  |
|                                    | Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to A.A.S. |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 53,  
June 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - (Cont'd.)  
Decrease

s.19(1)

Discharged from the Permanent RCAF under Para. 392 (8), K. R. (Air) and S.O.S. eff. 26-6-41. (Character on Discharge "Indifferent". Entitled to Clothing Allowance amounting to \$35.00 under Art. 187 (1) & (2) F.R.&I. Entitled to rehabilitation grant amounting to \$35.77 Issued T.W. No. 106777 d/28-6-41 covering single second class fare Belleville to Ottawa.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

R64094 Sgt. French, A.T.  
(Arm. "B") A.A.S.

Reported on Temp. Duty from No. 2 B.&G. School, Mossbank, Sask. 1905 hours 22-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 22-6-41.

R64094 Sgt. French, A.T.  
(Arm. "B") A.A.S.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff. 26-6-41. Departed by road (P.M.C.) 2024 hours 26-6-41 to No. 1 T.C.

R54269 A/Cpl. Hall, C.J.  
(Arm. "B") A.A.S.

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 14 S.F.T.S., Aylmer, Ont. Departing by rail 1520 hours 30-6-41. Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 898-1-84 (R.3) 866-1-40 d/23-6-41.

R54269 A/Cpl. Hall, C.J.  
(Arm. "B") A.A.S.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No. 14 S.F.T.S., Aylmer, Ont. On posting eff. 3-7-41.

3. PAY  
Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A, F.R.& I. for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates shown:

7668	LAC	Garrett, H.S.	7,11,12,19,26-6-41 (5 days)
R54269	AC1	Hall, C.J.	
R61047	AC1	Hanna, R.F.L.	
R74190	AC1	Holland, G.A.	
R60931	AC1	Kerr, S.R.	
R52720	LAC	MacDonald, A.	
10205	LAC	Spero, D.E.	
8041A	WO2	Topping, G.S.	
		(All A.A.S.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
 Serial 53,  
 June 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY

Flying Pay - (Cont'd.)

R73643	AC1	Johnston, G.C.	7,12,20,26-6-41 (4 days)
R74520	AC1	Lanyon, A.E.	
R59712	AC1	McLean, R.G.	
R75173	AC1	Mossip, H.M.	
R67166	AC1	Smith, G.J.	
R59935	AC1	Westerberg, E.M.	
R72130	AC1	Whittall, W.R. (All A.A.S.)	

R59697	AC1	Wright, N.E. (A.A.S.)	7,12,26-6-41 (3 days).
--------	-----	--------------------------	------------------------

4. RECORDS

Assignments

R67166	A/Cpl	Smith, C.J.	Posted to #6 B. & G. School eff. 30-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-84 (R.3) 866-1-40 d/23-6-41
R74520	A/Cpl	Lanyon, A.E. (Arm's. "B")	
R52720	A/Cpl	MacDonald, A. 7668	
R74190	A/Cpl	Garrett, H.S. Holland, G.A. (All F/Arm's. "A") (A.A.S.)	

11574	Cpl.	Walker, A.C. (Carpenter(W&B) "B") (AAS)	Posted to Stn. H.Q. vice A.A.S. eff. 26-6-41 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 1022-W-292, d/23-6-41.
-------	------	---	--

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R69348	AC2	Capyk, B. (#6B.& G.)	Admitted to Station Hospital 27-6-41.
--------	-----	-------------------------	--

Discharges

R69228	AC2	Danboise, R. (6 B&G)	Discharged from Station Hos- pital, 27-6-41.
R86536	AC1	Reeder, C.S. (H.Q.)	
R105372	AC2	Connery, E.M.(AAS)	

6. LEAVE

R73464	AC2	Auffrey, J.J. (6 B.& G.)	Granted leave for the period 28-6-41 to 11-7-41 incl.(14 days)
--------	-----	-----------------------------	---

R65585	LAC	Thrasher, G.W. (6 B.& G.)	Granted leave for the period 7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days)
--------	-----	------------------------------	--

R52969	Cpl	Reid, C.H.	Granted leave for the period 27-6-41 to 3-7-41 incl. (7 days)
--------	-----	------------	--

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9  
Serial 53,  
June 28, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS

10169 Sgt. Abbott, H.W.  
(AEM "A")

*Refer only*

D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41, Page 10,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: 10167 Sgt. Abbott, H.A.  
(AEM "A")

Read: 10169 Sgt. Abbott, H.W.  
(AEM "A")

*no*  
R96447 AC2 Kimmerly, M.F.  
(G.D.)

D.R.O. #49, d/24-6-41, Page 4,  
PART-II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R96447 AC2 Kennedy, M.F.

Read: R96447 AC2 Kimmerly, M.F.

R96458 AC2 Robidoux, R.  
(G.D.)

*Refer only*

D.R.O. #49, d/24-6-41, Page 4,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R96958

Read: R96458

R108757 AC2 Thompson, E.K.  
(G.D.)

*Refer only*

D.R.O. #49, d/24-6-41, Page 4,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH, Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R108759

Read: R108757

*no*  
R98550 AC2 Jones, C.W.  
(Arm."Std") (AAS)

D.R.O. #68 of #1 Manning Depot,  
Toronto, d/21-3-41, Page 7,  
PART II "B" Trainees, Para. 1  
STRENGTH-Increase for the mar-  
ginally noted airman is amended  
as follows:

For: T.O.S. 17-3-41.

Read: T.O.S. 15-3-41.

(Auth: Amendment Sheet, d/11-6-41  
from DAPS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.  
Serial 53,  
June 28, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS

R96444 AC2 Wood, J.M.  
(G.D.)

*D.R.O. only*

D.R.O. #49, d/24-6-41, Page 4,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 3, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R96444 AC2 Ward, M.J.

Read: R96444 AC2 Wood, J.M.

R87807 AC1 Wheeler, M.O.  
(Clk. Steno. "C")

*D.R.O. only*

D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41, Page 11,  
PART II (PERSONNEL); "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: R87807 AC2 Wheeler, M.O.

Read: R87807 AC1 Wheeler, M.O.

R0704 AC1 Simmons, G.  
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS)

*Handwritten initials and scribbles*

RCAF Stn., Trenton, D.R.O. #77,  
d/2-4-40, Page 6, PART II "C",  
Para. 3, is amended to read as  
follows:

For: Reclassified AC1 eff. 25-3-40.

Read: Reclassified AC1 eff. 1-4-40.

(Auth: RCAF Stn. Trenton D.R.O.  
#45, d/22-2-41, Page 21, Para. 10)

8. CANCELLATIONS

R104530 AC2 Morgan, J.G.  
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)

D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41, Page 7,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
hereby cancelled.

*Amelius J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 54,  
June 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Records Office

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

Rec'd JUL 5 1941

O. K. *Be* C.I.B. *ae*  
R. *Sim* N. I. *6*  
S. L. P. A. *6*

1. ROUTINE  
Tuesday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

30-6-41 - F/O R.K. Dumont  
1-7-41 -- F/O Jeffreys  
2-7-41 -- F/O Waterman  
3-7-41 -- F/O Efinger  
4-7-41 -- F/O J.S. Wallace  
5-7-41 -- F/O Graves  
6-7-41 -- F/O Compton

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

30-6-41 - P/O New  
1-7-41 -- P/O Elliott  
2-7-41 -- P/O S.R. Knott  
3-7-41 -- P/O W.A. Binks  
4-7-41 -- P/O W.S. Chisolm

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

30-6-41 - F/L Knight  
1-7-41 -- F/L Creswell  
2-7-41 -- F/L Erichsen  
3-7-41 -- F/L Spence  
4-7-41 -- F/L Belway  
5-7-41 -- F/L Ketterer  
6-7-41 -- F/L Moore

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-6-41 - 18086A Sgt. Martin, J.V.  
1-7-41 -- 513322 F/Sgt Monk, W.  
2-7-41 -- 354 F/Sgt Hayward, H.R.  
3-7-41 -- 550140 F/Sgt King, W.S.  
4-7-41 -- 7604 F/Sgt Smith, M.J.  
5-7-41 -- 2194 F/Sgt Thompson, W.M.  
6-7-41 -- 359 F/Sgt Barlow, J.D.

BAR CATERER - for week ending 8-7-41 - R62506 Sgt Thrasher, A.R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
 Serial 54,  
 June 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-6-41 - R51504 Cpl. Broadack, S.  
 1-7-41 -- R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.  
 2-7-41 -- R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.  
 3-7-41 -- 10690 Cpl. Duff, D.  
 4-7-41 -- R51926 Cpl. House, N.J.  
 5-7-41 -- R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.  
 6-7-41 -- R64003 Cpl. Elsasser, E.R.

7. FIRE PICQUET

Air Armament School

R101310 AC2 Anderegg, R.V.	R105361 AC2 Johnston, A.J.E.
R74676 AC2 Bishop, W.F.	R94486 AC2 Levasseur, M.R.
R106096 AC2 Cassidy, J.L.	R72942 AC2 Moran, G.A.O.
R105372 AC2 Connery, E.M.	R106177 AC2 Scott, R.A.
R104556 AC2 Corbeil, J.S.F.	R107111 AC2 Scott, T.H.
R68653 AC2 Dagger, W.P.	R98153 AC2 St.Louis, J.E.A.
R105115 AC2 Duncan, F.G.	R89873 AC2 Wallace, W.R.
R104549 AC2 Holden, J.E.	R105217 AC2 White, P.A.
R104531 AC2 Jandron, G.M.	

8. DUTY WATCH

Air Armament School

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown. The tour of duty will be from 0800 hours Tuesday to 0800 hours Tuesday of the following week. Personnel in Duty Watch are confined to the camp during their tour of duty except as detailed for duty elsewhere. Sleeping-Out Passes are invalid during the period of Duty Watch and are to be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer's office by 1200 hours of the date of commencement of duty.

3011 Cpl Ashley, T.A.	R71940 AC1 O'Halloran, W.H.
R51915 Cpl Robertson, J.N.	R93078 AC2 Anthony, D.H.
613084 LAC Williams, J.C.	R65933 AC2 Heddon, J.F.
R61764 AC1 Sells, H.M.	R94360 AC2 Strachan, K.A.
R71810 AC1 Carr, W.W.	

9. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, July 1st, 1941.

0900 hours - Sick Parade  
 0930 hours - R66006 LAC Wikander, E.B.  
 1000 hours - R69228 AC1 Damboise, R.  
 1030 hours - R96049 AC2 Simpson, W.J.  
 1100 hours - R66995 AC1 Carden, R.D.  
 1130 hours - R91293 AC1 McLuhan, H.E.  
 1400 hours - R56388 AC2 Wilkins, L.C.  
 1430 hours - R61126 AC1 Lecomte, G.V.  
 1500 hours - 2389 F/Sgt Lucier, M.F.  
 1530 hours - R89572 AC2 Martin, A.S.  
 1600 hours - R61764 AC1 Sells, H.M.

10. FIRE EQUIPMENT

No person is permitted to use any fire equipment or hose for any other purpose than actual fire fighting without permission of the Station Fire Chief.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
 Serial 54,  
 June 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

11. DUTY POOLS

1. Immediately new personnel arrive on the Station, Unit Commanders will submit their names on a proper D.R.O. Notice Form indicating on what pool they wish this personnel allotted, as indicated hereunder

Additions:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R85815	LAC	Bath, J.R.	G.D. "Std"	5
R58774	AC2	Sanderow, J.E.	G.D. "Std"	6
R95089	AC1	Cowan, N.W.	Fabric Worker	6
R94001	AC1	Becker, M	" "	2
R93105	AC1	Mongrow, G.	" "	1
R54687	LAC	Dufour, A.	G.D. "Std"	6
R84693	AC2	Bird, E.C.	Equipment Assistant	4
R74436	AC1	Gervais, J.L.A.	G.D. "Std"	1
R97232	AC1	Newbold, J.R.	P.T.I.	6

Cancellations

The undermentioned airmen are deleted from the pools as listed hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R108698	AC1	Everett, C.W.	G.D. "Std"	2
R94115	AC2	Dion, A.F.	G.D. "Std"	3
R53987	LAC	Pitre, P.H.	G.D. "Std"	2

2. It is most important that all entries appearing in D.R.O. with regard to these Duty Pools, whether they are additions or cancellations, be amended daily in accordance with D.R.O.'s by the Unit Orderly Rooms who are in possession of Duty Pools.

3. On no condition are personnel to be changed from one pool to another unless it is in the interest of the Service. Unit Commanders will also submit a list of personnel at present on the Station, who are not shown on any pool, for inclusion on one of the six pools as laid out in Para. 1 immediately.

12. RE SUMMER CLOTHING

Authority No. 1 Training Command Q-785, all excess khaki drill is to be returned to Clothing Stores immediately. The standard issue permissible is one tunic and one pair of trousers. All Warrant Officers, NCO's and Airmen are required to have surplus khaki drill cleaned before returning them to Stores. Records of Kit for each airman will be checked and all excess clothing must be returned by July 5, 1941. Disciplinary action will be taken against personnel who do not comply with this order. This order applies to personnel of the Royal Air Force.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
 Adjutant for the C.O.  
 R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 54,  
June 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flight Lieutenant S.S. Knickerbocker, (C2241) (GL)(SR)	Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41 and T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G. School. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1), F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
Flying Officer W.A. Jamieson (C3873) (GL) (SR)	T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1650 hrs. 24-6-41. Entitled to draw sub- sistence allowance under Art. 199 (1), F. R. & I. for the RCAF.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant E.L. Dawson (C1720)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Departed by air 0825 hrs. 2-6-41 arrived Toronto 0910 hrs. 2-6-41. Departed Toronto 0955 hrs. 3-6-41 arriving Mountain View 1040 hrs. 3-6-41.
Flight Lieutenant E.L. Dawson (C1720)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Departed by road (PMC) 1900 hrs. 18-6-41. Returned 2300 hrs. 20-6-41.
Flight Lieutenant A.B. Jobin (C850) (GL) (6 B. & G.)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fort Erie, Ont. by air. Departing 1145 hrs. 27-6-41. Returned 1720 hrs. 27-6-41.
Flying Officer J.H. Crosman (C2849) (GL) (6 B. & G.)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fort Erie, Ont. by air. Departing 1145 hrs. 27-6-41. Returned 1700 hrs. 27-6-41.

3. RANK  
Appointments

Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305)	Appointed to Officer i/c Station Photographic Section eff. 28-6-41.
Flying Officer E.O. Strouse (C2852) (GL) (SR)	Appointed Acting Flight Lieutenant with pay (whilst so employed) eff. 15-5-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. C36-1(S.O.P.1) d/26-6-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,  
Serial #54  
June 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

4. RECORDS

Change of Address-Next-of-kin

Flight Lieutenant  
E.L. Dawson (C1720)(N.F.L.)(S.R.)      Changed to (Wife) P.O. Box 141  
Wellington, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

10529 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.  
(Clk. Steno. "A")

T.O.S. On posting from T.T.S.,  
St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 28-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1945 hours,  
27-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 27-6-41.  
Posted to #6 B.&G.

R105135 Cpl. O'Brien, G.L.  
(Fire Fighter "C")

T.O.S. On posting from K.T.S., Trenton,  
Ont. eff. 29-6-41. Arriving by road (G.T.)  
1000 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41.  
Posted to H.Q.

R52981 Cpl. Jubb, A.E.  
(AEM "A")

T.O.S. On posting from #1 S.F.T.S., Camp  
Borden, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving  
by rail 0400 hours, 29-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.  
29-6-41. Posted to #6 B.&G.

R81229 AC1. Ste<sup>t</sup>masekuk, M. <sup>Helmaszyczula</sup>  
R80927 AC1. Witcombe, H.M.  
R74815 AC1. Burgess, W.N.  
(Arm's. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #3 B.&G. School,  
MacDonald, Man. eff. 27-6-41. Arriving  
by rail 1920 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.  
28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

R73583 AC1. Savary, J.E.  
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #3 I.T.S.,  
Victoriaville, Que. eff. 28-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 1924 hours, 27-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing  
rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to 6 B.&G.

*amended by DRO 62  
to read Posted to A.A.S.*

R76097 AC1. The<sup>u</sup>verkauf, F.A.  
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #10 (B.R.) Squadron,  
Newfoundland Airport, Nfld. eff. 22-6-41.  
Arriving by rail 0500 hours 28-6-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations  
eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

R87157 AC1. Morrison, E.M.  
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #8 (B.R.) Squadron,  
Sydney, N.S. eff. 27-6-41. Arriving by  
rail 0500 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41  
Posted to A.A.S.

81229. -

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
Serial #54  
June 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

STRENGTH

Increase - continued

*no* R74731 AC1. Paquette, F.D.  
*no* R81221 AC1. Tolpey, W.J.  
(Arm's. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #7 B.&G. School, Paulsen, Man. eff. 27-6-41. Arriving by rail 1320 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*no* R71048 AC1. Talbot, J.L.  
*no* R71370 AC1. Talbot, R.H.  
*no* R60533 AC1. Smith, R.M.  
(Arm's. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #5 B.&G. School, Dafeo, Sask. eff. 26-6-41. Arriving by rail 1320 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

DECREASE

R72130 A/Cpl. Whittall, W.R.  
(Arm. "V") (A.A.S.) *no*

S.O.S., On posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S., Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 30-6-41. Departing by road (P.M.C.) 1520 hours, 30-6-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 898-1-84 (R.3) 866-1-40 d/23-6-41.)

R54269 A/Cpl. Hall, C.J. *no*  
(Arm. "B") (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S., Aylmer, Ont. eff. 3-7-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 30-6-41. Issued T.W. #106784 (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 898-1-84 (R.3) 866-1-40 d/23-6-41.)

R60931 A/Cpl. Kerr, S.R. *no*  
(Arm. "B") (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 7 S.F.T.S. MacLeod, Alta. eff. 30-6-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 30-6-41. Issued T.W. #106781 (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 898-1-84 (R.3) 866-1-40 d/23-6-41.)

R8041 A. W.O.2. Topping, G.S. *no*  
(F./Arm. "A")

S.O.S. On posting to No. 7 B.&G. School, Paulsen, Man. eff. 30-6-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 30-6-41. Issued T.W. #106783 (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 898-1-84 (R.3) 866-1-40 d/23-6-41.)

R59697 A/Cpl. Wright, N.E. *no*  
R59935 A/Cpl. Westerberg, E.M. *no*  
R59712 A/Cpl. McLean, R.G. *no*  
(Arm's. "B")

S.O.S. On posting to No. 7 B.&G. School, Paulsen, Man. eff. 30-6-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 30-6-41. Issued T.W. #106782 (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 898-1-84 (R.3) 866-1-40 d/23-6-41.)

Discharge

R55076 LAC. Racine, M.  
(G.D. "Std.") (A.A.S.) *no*

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve under Para. 392 (13) K.R.(Air) and S.O.S. eff. 27-6-41. (Character on discharge "Good") Entitled to Clothing Allowance under Art. 187 (1) & (2) F.R.&I. Entitled to rehabilitation grant. Issued T.W. #106780 d/27-6-41 covering single second class fare Belleville to Quebec City, P.Q.

*MS E*  
*7/8*



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,  
Serial 54  
June 30, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY - (Cont'd.)  
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

*MS* [REDACTED] Awarded 168 hrs. detention  
eff. 25-6-41 (A.W.L. 14-6-41  
to 23-6-41) Automatic for-  
feiture 9 days pay.

4. RECORDS  
Assignments

*MS* 2048 WO.2 McLoughlin, G.F.  
(F/Arm."A") (AAS)

Posted to #6 B. & G. School  
vice A.A.S. eff. 29-6-41.  
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40  
(R.3) d/17-6-41).

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

*MS* 18086A Sgt Martin, J.V.  
(AAS)

Changed to (Wife) 236 $\frac{1}{2}$  Front  
St., Belleville, Ont.

*MS* R55520 LAC Lagace, J.L.  
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

Changed to (Mother) 242 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Latourelle, Quebec, P.Q.

*MS* R54687 LAC Dufour, A.  
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

Changed to (mother) 3729  
Berri St., Montreal, P.Q.

5. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

*MS* R93963 AC2 Leitch, R.A.  
(AAS)

Admitted to Stn. Hospital,  
eff. 28-6-41.

*MS* R81602 AC2 Furniss, C.M.  
(6 B. & G.)

Discharges

*MS* R88952 AC1 Walsh, W.H.  
(H.Q.) (W. & B.)

Discharged from Stn. Hos-  
pital eff. 28-6-41.

6. LEAVE

*MS* 9840 Sgt Lockwood, L.T.  
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 20-7-41 incl. (14 days)

*MS* R53592 Sgt Paquette, L.L.  
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period  
8-7-41 to 21-7-41 incl. (14 days)

*MS* R56559 Cpl Bishop, L.M.  
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period  
22-7-41 to 4-8-41 incl. (14 days)

*MS* R51790 Cpl Haines, R.J.  
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period  
1-7-41 to 7-7-41 incl. (7 days)

*MS* 11517 Cpl Smeltzer, N.I.  
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 20-7-41 incl. (14 days)

*MS* R81579 AC1 Bruneau, F.D.C.

Granted leave for the period  
29-6-41 to 5-7-41 incl. (7 days)

Absent Without Leave

*MS* R50971 AC1 Leonard, R.E.

A.W.L. from 0030 hours, 30-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,  
Serial 54  
June 30, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE - (Cont'd.)

R88937 AC1 Lowther, A. *no* Granted leave for the period  
14-7-41 to 27-7-41 incl. (14 days)

R83800 AC1 Tanney, M.W. *no* Granted leave for the period  
21-7-41 to 27-7-41 incl. (7 days)

10212A Cpl Coat, W.G. *no*  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (7 days)

R81681 AC1 Favreau, J.P.E. *no*  
(AAS) Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 20-7-41 incl. (14 days)

R55703 AC2 Roy, J.L. *no*  
(Trac.Op."Std") (H.Q.) Granted leave for the period  
16-6-41 to 29-6-41 incl. (14 days)

R71453 AC2 Purnell, R.J. *no*  
(6 B.& G.) Granted leave for the period  
1-7-41 to 14-7-41 incl. (14 days)

R104513 AC2 Riviere, J.J.O. *no* Granted leave for the period  
28-6-41 to 4-7-41 incl. (7 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

R104513 AC2 Riviere, J.J.O.  
(G.D. "Std") D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41, Page 9,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

*no No only emth.*

For: R104153 AC2 Riviere, J.J.O.  
(G.D. "Std")

Read: R104513 AC2 Riviere, J.J.O.

R96175 AC2 Goulet, J.I.J.P.  
(Stationary Engineer "Std") D.R.O. #48, d/23-6-41, Page 6,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

*no No only emth.*

For: R96075 AC2 Goulet, J.P.

Read: R96175 AC2 Goulet, J.I.J.P.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. RECORDS  
Assignments *JR*

R.A.F.

*no* 518181 Sgt Lyddiatt, G.  
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS) Posted to #6 B.& G. School vice  
A.A.S. eff.29-6-41. (Auth: DAPS  
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/17-6-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,  
Serial 54,  
June 30, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

2. STRENGTH  
Increase

Johnston, Joseph	(Batman)	T.O.S. eff. 26-6-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & quarters provided.
Cole, Dannie	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 9-6-41. Rations & quarters provided.
Easterbrook, Basil, R.	"	
McKenna, Eugene	"	
Pratt, Cecil, J.	"	T.O.S. eff. 10-6-41. Rations & quarters provided.

3. PAY  
Remustering

Norton, Morley	(Cook)	Remuster Cook Grade I eff. 1-6-41. \$75.00 (Auth:#1 T.C. letter C-1-P d/24-6-41).
----------------	--------	---

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

JUL 5 1941

R.C. *Adl*

S.L. *PM*

*Serial No. 54*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

June 30, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

AFTER ORDER

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

- no* R68165 AC1 Davis, R.A.  
(AEM "C") Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41. T.O.S. from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.
- no* R73816 AC2 Howcroft, H.S.  
(AEM "C") Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41. T.O.S. from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

- R68165 AC1 Davis, R.A.  
(AEM "C") Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont.. Arrived by rail 1320 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.
- R73816 AC2 Howcroft, H.S.  
(AEM "C") Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 9-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-6-41.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 55,  
July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

1. ROUTINE  
Wednesday

"A" GENERAL

- 0630 hours - Reveille
- 0700 hours - Breakfast
- 0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen
- 1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers
- 1200 hours - Dinner
- 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 1700 hours - Cease Work
- 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
- 2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 1-7-41 - F/O Jeffreys
- 2-7-41 - F/O Waterman

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUL 7 1941
O. K.	C. I. B.
F. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 1-7-41 - P/O Elliott
- 2-7-41 - P/O S.R. Knott

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

- 1-7-41 - F/L Creswell
- 2-7-41 - F/L Erichsen

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 1-7-41 - 513322 Sgt. Monk, W.
- 2-7-41 - 354 F/Sgt. Hayward, H.R.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 1-7-41 - R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
- 2-7-41 - R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.

7. SPEED LIMIT

The speed limit for all vehicles from the entrance on the highway and in the Station is 20 miles per hour - Speeding will be severely dealt with.

8. SERGEANT'S MESS

Members of the Sergeant's Mess are not to remain in the Mess after 2330 hours (half an hour after 2359 hours Saturdays). The Station Orderly Sergeant is responsible that the lights are out and all doors and windows closed at this time.

An official extension of bar hours will automatically include a corresponding extension of these times.

9. INVENTORIES

The undermentioned Officers will make an Inventory of Officer's Bar - Officer's Mess at 2230 hours 30-6-41. Also inventory of Sergeant's Bar and Canteen 0900 hours, 1-7-41.

F/O Bender  
F/O Salter

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTING ORDERS

Page 2  
 Serial 55,  
 July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

10. DISCIPLINE - Dress

All personnel when proceeding off the Station will wear tunics buttoned. Ties must be worn with collars buttoned up. Any failure to comply with this order will result in restricted privileges.

11. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:-

<u>No.</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
R51280	LAC	Campbell,	Tailor "B"	4
	Civ.	Peterson, H.	Batman	1
	Civ.	Henley, H.	Batman	1
	Civ.	McMurray, H.	Batman	2
	Civ.	McBride, F.	Batman	2
	Civ.	Wilson, H.	Batman	3
	Civ.	Post, C.	Batman	3
	Civ.	Chilton, N.	Batman	4
	Civ.	Sheppard, B.	Batman	4
	Civ.	Ryan, R.	Batman	5
	Civ.	Johnson, J.	Batman	5
	Civ.	Smith, G.	Batman	6
	Civ.	McComb, A.	Batman	6
	Civ.	Pringle, M.	Batman	6
10617	Cpl.	Herdman, T.J.	G.D. "Std."	5
100	W.O.2	Cullen, J.D.	E/A. "A"	4

12. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 3 Pool as indicated hereunder will fall in on the Duty Watch Parade 1815 hrs. 2-7-41 and 1815 hrs. 3-7-41 and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7661 Sgt. Leonard, J.A.V.	R50175 LAC. Spurr, R.S.
R72947 Cpl. Dalton, W.H.	R85109 AC.2 Kleim, E.H.
R61327 LAC. Hale, R.	R61551 LAC. Elliott, W.J.
R62721 AC.1 Montgomery, G.E.	R69108 AC.2 Levasseur, G.F.
R68222 AC.1 Dutton, W.A.	R73905 LAC. McCollum, E.J.
R82375 AC.1 Bova, P.F.	R93668 AC.2 Miller, G.W.
R69286 AC.2 Pamplin, E.B.	R102688 AC.2 Unwin, L.M.
R85721 AC.2 Eades, G.G.S.	9988 Sgt. Daoust, G.
R68059 AC.1 Bridgeman, T.F.	R100150 AC.2 Best, H.
R73741 AC.2 Fletcher, R.D.	R62496 AC.2 Bradley, F.
R52482 LAC Berthiaume, J.G.	1069 Sgt. Newman, J.S.
R69216 AC.2 Admitt, C.E.	R89513 AC.2 Tartaglia, M.S.
R75640 AC.2 Crumb, C.E.	R74237 AC.1 Arbour, J.R.F.
R82209 AC.2 Henderson, S.B.	R100093 AC.2 Cox L.S.
R67222 AC.2 McIlroy, H.E.	10529 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.
R71453 AC.2 Purnell, R.J.	R62506 Sgt. Thrasher, A.R.
R53009 Sgt. Porter, N.E.	7604 F/S. Smith, M.J.
R57898 LAC. Morris, S.W.	R83800 AC.1 Tanney, M.W.
R58995 LAC. Sopuck, G.	R73597 AC.1 Fenlon, M.J.
R71981 AC.1 Maciver, K.A.	R81846 AC.2 Power, J.B.
R76430 AC.1 Leggo, J.A.	R56039 Sgt. Dusseault, J.C.E.
R79863 AC.2 Leopold, C.J.R.	R86040 AC.1 Ashman, W.S.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 55,  
July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

12. DUTY WATCH (Cont'd)

R75560 AC.1 Scheifley, A.R.	R94115 AC.2 Dion, A.F.
R61691 AC.1 Browne, D.J.	R94109 A/Cpl. Walczak, J.
R75942 AC.1 Gibney, G.	R78233 LAC. McArthur, H.T.
R80851 AC.1 Hart, W.J.	R55522 LAC Girard, L.M.J.
2048 WO.2 McLoughlin, G.F.	R88185 AC.1 Rawding, E.R.
R50079 Sgt. Gourley, P.J.	R54708 LAC. Hickok, A.M.
R68452 AC.2 Cardwell, W.F.	R86180 LAC. Lozenko, G.
R66995 AC.1 Carden, R.D.	R83617 Cpl. Riopel, C.M.
R82099 AC.2 Sproule, S.G.	8147A LAC. Ste. Marie, J.P.J.
R82089 LAC. Barnabe, J.A.	R93250 Cpl. McAllister, J.A.
R66495 AC.1 Hartleib, E.C.	R92706 AC.2 Stickley, E.C.
R96049 AC.2 Simpson, W.J.	R72482 Cpl. Huston, H.D.
R69181 AC.2 Stuart, H.W.	R83199 AC.1 Alexander, G.A.E.
R88368 AC.2 Patton, A.J.	R78581 LAC. Sanders, L.J.
R104611 AC.2 Gaudet, D.	R82575 AC.2 Conlon, J.O.
R99237 AC.2 McNeill, C.J.	R72808 AC.1 Mullally, G.L.
R102820 AC.2 Jones, E.C.	R80743 Cpl. Warlow, F.
R108698 AC.2 Everett, C.W.	R95800 AC.2 Holbrook, C.T.
	R52189 Sgt. Ellis, G.A.
	R72573 AC.1 Bernard, E.L.

13. SHICK & DICK TESTING

The following units will be paraded to the Recreation Hall at the following times 2-7-41 for shick and Dick tests.

A.A.S.	0800 hours.
Headquarters	0930 hours.
B & G School	1030 hours.

READING OF SHICK & DICK TEST

The following units will be paraded to the Recreation Hall at the following times 3-7-41 for reading of Shick and Dick tests.

A.A.S.	0800 hours.
Headquarters	0845 hours.
B. & G. School	0930 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial No. 55  
July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

14. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday July 2nd., 1941.

0900 Hours - SkcR Parade  
0930 hours - R81749 AC.2 St. Amant, A.C.  
1000 hours - R62315 AC.1 Hornby, W.E.  
1030 hours - R69032 AC.1 Clement J.L.  
1100 hours - 562276 WC.1 Ray, R.R.  
1130 hours - R62376, AC.1 Tasker, W.H.  
  
1330 hours - R83651 LAC. Sullivan, G.W.  
1400 hours - R82946 AC.2 Hutchinson, T.W.  
1430 hours - R63304 Cpl. Lomas, L.J.  
1500 hours - R84725 AC.1 Robinson, C.  
1530 hours - R84693 AC.2 Bird, E.C.  
1600 hours - C5162 P/O J. Brannen

*A.I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
Serial 55  
July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. HOSPITAL:  
Admissions

Flight Lieutenant Admitted to Station Hospital Trenton,  
R.M. Galway, (77058) (AAS) Ont. 26-6-41.

Flight Lieutenant Sick in quarters eff. 28-6-41.  
R.M. Galway, (77058) (AAS)

Discharges

Flight Lieutenant Discharged from Station Hospital  
R.M. Galway, (77058) (AAS) Trenton, Ont. 28-6-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*rs* R65704 LAC. Rose, W.H. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41.  
(AEM "A") T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41. Posted to 6 B.&G.

*rs* 2318 F/Sgt. East, C.P. T.O.S. On posting from #2 S.F.T.S.,  
(Ptr. Arm. "A") Uplands, Ont. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by  
rail 1520 hours 27-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-6-41.  
Posted to A.A.S.

*rs* R66218 AC1. Moore, S.A. T.O.S. On posting from #4 B.&G. School,  
*rs* R73637 AC1. Berry, R.W. Fingal, Ont. eff. 29-6-41. Arriving by  
(Arm's. "C") rail 1905 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41.  
Posted to A.A.S.

*rs* R72623 AC1. MacNeill, R.H. T.O.S. On posting from #10 (B.R.)  
*rs* R80683 AC1. Meadows, W. Squadron Mfld. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by  
(Arm's. "C") rail 1520 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41.  
Posted to A.A.S.

*rs* R73921 AC1. Kendzior, P. T.O.S. On posting from 8 (B.R.) Squadron,  
(Arm. "C") Sydney, N.S. eff. 27-6-41. Arriving by road  
(P.M.C.) 1905 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying  
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.  
28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*rs* R83709 AC1. Wilson, R. T.O.S. On posting from #1 B.&G. School,  
(Arm. "C") Jarvis, Ont. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by  
rail 1905 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41.  
Posted to A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 55  
July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

STRENGTH

Increase - continued

*N* 07639 Cpl. Richard, J.E.J.  
(Arm. "B")

T.O.S. On posting from #1 S.F.T.S., Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by road (P.M.C.) 1905 hours 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*N* 2573 Cpl. Dyson, J.E.  
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

T.O.S. On posting from #13 (X) Depot, Angus, Ont. eff. 29-6-41. Arriving by road (P.M.C.) 1905 hours 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*N* 10617 Cpl. Herdman, T.J.  
(G.D. "Std.")

T.O.S. On posting from #4A Manning Depot, St. Hubert, Que. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by rail 1920 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to Headquarters.

*N* R74821 AC1. Willisroft, S.B.  
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #2 B.&G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 26-6-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*N* R76094 AC1. Colgan, P.J.  
*N* R65494 AC1. Stevens, A.F.  
(Arm's. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #10 (B.R.) Sqdn. Nfld. eff. 22-6-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*N* R68456 LAC. Malone, C.J.  
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #1 I.T.S., Toronto, Ont. eff. 29-6-41. Arriving by rail 1320 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*amended by P&B to read (Arm 'B')*

*N* R74521 AC1. Mavis, R.J.  
(Arm. S.A.I. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #5 B.&G. School, Dafoe, Sask. eff. 27-6-41. Arriving by rail 1320 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*N* R73299 AC1. Murray, J.C.  
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #5 (B.R.) Sqdn. Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 27-6-41. Arriving by road (P.M.C.) 1315 hours, 29-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

R65704 LAC. Rose, W.H.  
(AEM "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 10-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 55  
July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK  
Appointments

*no* R67513 LAC. Harnden, F.E. Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal  
*no* R73953 LAC Hagenson, F.A. (Paid) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1001  
*no* R85815 LAC. Bath, W.J.R. - *cancelled* d/13-12-40.  
(G.D.'s. "S td.") *by BRO 58*

*no* 102444 LAC. McEwan, J.F. Appointed to the rank of Corporal  
(Arm. "B") (Acting) (Paid) eff. 1-7-41. Auth:  
*no* R52675 LAC. MacIntyre, K.B. A.F.R.O. 1001 - 40.  
(Arm. "B")

*no* R55135 LAC. Horman, D.H. Appointed to the rank of Corporal  
(Instr. M'kr. "A") (Acting) (Paid) eff. 1-7-41. Auth:  
*no* R52667 LAC. Irwin, W.A. A.F.R.O. 1001 - 40.  
(G.D. "Std.")

*no* R52620 LAC. Alexander, J.W.L. Appointed to the rank of Corporal  
(G.D. "Std.") (Acting) (Paid) eff. 1-7-41. Auth:  
(All A.A.S.)

Reclassification

*no* R94109 A/Cpl. Walczak, J. Reclassified AC1. eff. 28-6-41.  
(G.D. "Std.") H.Q.

*no* R100356 AC2. Arnett, J.H. Reclassified to AC1 Eff. 30-6-41.  
*no* R95554 AC2. Barrett, W.J.  
*no* R97278 AC2. Beaumont, A.H.  
*no* R86991 AC2. Bernstein, F.I.  
*no* R97236 AC2. Blackmore, G.S.  
*no* R97220 AC2. Brown, C.E.  
*no* R89553 AC2. Budd, G.J.D.  
*no* R90449 AC2. Coade, H.C.  
*no* R85481 AC2. Coshaver, A.  
*no* R95550 AC2. Davidson, J.L.  
*no* R90552 AC2. Dodgson, J.G.  
*no* R89581 AC2. Doyle, D.J.  
*no* R100121 AC2. Drewett, G.R.  
*no* R95735 AC2. East, D.W.  
*no* R92456 AC2. Foan, R.I.  
*no* R97242 AC2. Fockler, N.E.  
*no* R89554 AC2. Gillespie, W.A.  
*no* R94090 AC2. Groom, J.H.  
*no* R90485 AC2. Hall, L.J.  
*no* R98550 AC2. Jones, C.W.  
*no* R92710 AC2. Keay, J.  
*no* R98710 AC2. Lasoski, S.  
*no* R98484 AC2. Legon, J.S.  
*no* R88185 AC2. MacLeod, A.  
*no* R96485 AC2. Mann, W.F.  
*no* R94522 AC2. Melsness, O.M.  
*no* R88176 AC2. McDonald, A.M.  
*no* R94094 AC2. McGregor, B.B.  
*no* R97273 AC2. McRae, W.O.  
*no* R100070 AC2. Moore, P.  
*no* R92422 AC2. Nickolson, D.M.  
*no* R94058 AC2. Nickson, R.B.

*no* *see next page*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 55  
July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

3. RANK  
Reclassification - continued

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

~~no~~ R94092 AC2. Nobleman, A.  
~~no~~ R95228 AC2. Owens, G.O.  
~~no~~ R95631 AC2. O'Dell, N.R.  
~~no~~ R94637 AC2. Parker, C.E.  
~~no~~ R97275 AC2. Penfold, E.R.  
~~no~~ R93496 AC2. Scott, R.L.S.  
~~no~~ R100527 AC2. Upton, J.C.  
~~no~~ R97280 AC2. Varley, G.  
~~no~~ R95545 AC2. Wright, H.  
~~no~~ R94093 AC2. Whyte, T.A.  
~~no~~ R87478 AC2. Wedge, H.G.  
~~no~~ R94089 AC2. Waddell, J.A.M.  
(All Arm's. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 30-6-41.

4. PAY  
Remustering

~~no~~ R7445 LAC. Finston, M.  
(G.D. "Std.")

*Cancelled by M.V.134*

Remuster from G.D. "Std." to Photographer  
"Std." eff. 25-6-41. Auth. D.A.P.S.  
1022-F-903 (R.4B1.)

~~no~~ R100056 AC2. Arnett, J.H.  
~~no~~ R95554 AC2. Barrett, W.J.  
~~no~~ R97278 AC2. Beaumont, A.H.  
~~no~~ R86991 AC2. Bernstein, F.L.  
~~no~~ R97238 AC2. Blackmore, G.S.  
~~no~~ R97240 AC2. Brown, C.E.  
~~no~~ R89553 AC2. Budd, G.J.D.  
~~no~~ R90449 AC2. Coade, H.C.  
~~no~~ R83481 AC2. Coshever, A.  
~~no~~ R95550 AC2. Davidson, J.L.  
~~no~~ R90552 AC2. Dodgson, J.G.  
~~no~~ R89581 AC2. Doyle, D.J.  
~~no~~ R100121 AC2. Drewett, G.R.  
~~no~~ R95725 AC2. East, D.W.  
~~no~~ R92436 AC2. Foan, R.I.  
~~no~~ R97248 AC2. Fockler, N.E.  
~~no~~ R89534 AC2. Gillespie, W.A.  
~~no~~ R94090 AC2. Groom, J.H.  
~~no~~ R90485 AC2. Hall, L.J.  
~~no~~ R98550 AC2. Jones, C.W.  
~~no~~ R92710 AC2. Keay, J.  
~~no~~ R98010 AC2. Lasoski, S.  
~~no~~ R93484 AC2. Legon, J.S.  
~~no~~ R88183 AC2. MacLeod, A.  
~~no~~ R66485 AC2. Mann, W.E.  
~~no~~ R94632 AC2. Melsness, O.M.  
~~no~~ R88176 AC2. McDonald, A.M.  
~~no~~ R94094 AC2. McGregor, R.B.  
~~no~~ R97273 AC2. McRae, W.O.  
~~no~~ R100070 AC2. Moore, P.  
~~no~~ R92422 AC2. Nickolson, D.M.  
~~no~~ R94058 AC2. Nickson, R.B.  
~~no~~ R94092 AC2. Nobleman, A.  
~~no~~ R95228 AC2. Owens, G.O.  
~~no~~ R95631 AC2. O'Dell, N.R.  
~~no~~ R94637 AC2. Parker, C.E.

Remustered to Arm. "C" eff. 30-6-41.  
(Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3)  
d/25-6-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9  
Serial 55  
July 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

4. PAY  
Remustering - continued

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

*no* R97275 AC2. Penfold, E.R.  
*no* R93496 AC2. Scott, R.L.S.  
*no* R100527 AC2. Upson, J.C.  
*no* R97280 AC2. Varley, G.  
*no* R93545 AC2. Wright, H.  
*no* R94093 AC2. Whyte, T.A.  
*no* R97478 AC2. Wedge, H.G.  
*no* R94089 AC2. Waddell, J.A.M.

s.19(1)

5. RECORDS  
Absent without Leave

*no* [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 0030 hours  
30-6-41.

Marriage

*no* R73949 AC1. Glass, G.J.  
(Arm. "C") A.A.S.

Married with permission to Miss Louis  
Bell Byars on 28-6-41 by F.W. Kerr  
Minister at St. Andrews Church, Westmount,  
P.Q.

Married Establishment

*no* R73949 AC1. Glass, G.J.  
(Arm. "C") A.A.S.

Placed supernumerary to Airmen's  
Married Establishment eff. 28-6-41.

Change of Address - Next of kin

*no* R73949 AC1. Glass, G.J.  
(Arm. "C") A.A.S.

Changed to (Wife) Bella Villa, Highland  
Ave. Belleville, Ont.

*no* R53920 AC1. Williamson, D.A.H.  
(M.B.C. "C") H.Q.

Changed to (Wife) Fellowship Lodge,  
Wellington, Ont.

*no* R80690 AC1. Mills, G.W.  
(Arm. "C") 6 B.&G.

Changed to (Wife) Ameliasburgh, Ont.

*no* R83621 AC1. Jones, M.F.L.  
(Arm. "C") 6 B.&G.

Next of kin changes from Mr. F.C.L. Jones,  
(Father) to Mrs. M.F.L. Jones, (Wife)  
45 Bridge Street W., Belleville, Ont.

Assignments

R80851 AC1. Hart, W.J.  
R62861 AC1. Hubley, J.C.  
R79786 AC1. Murray, G.  
(All Arm's. "C") 6 B.&G.

Posted to A.A.S. vice No. 6 B.&G.  
eff. 28-6-41.

6. HOSPITAL  
Admissions:

*no* R104677 AC2. Stewart, J.A.  
(A.A.S.)

Admitted to Station Hospital 30-6-41.

*no* R50288 Cpl. Stevens, H.  
(A.A.F.)

Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital  
26-6-41.

*no* R85719 AC2. Spracklin, A.  
(H.Q.)

Admitted to Station Hospital Trenton,  
26-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10  
Serial 55  
July 1, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

HOSPITAL  
Admissions - continued

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

*W* R108721 AC2. MacDonald, N.E.  
(6 B.&G.) Admitted to Station Hospital 29-6-41.

Discharges

*W* R93965 AC2. Leitch, R.A.  
(A.A.S.) Discharged from Station Hospital 30-6-41.  
*W* R72981 AC2. Buchanan, G.R.  
(H.Q.)

7. LEAVE

*W* R041A WO2. Topping, G.  
(A.A.S.) Granted leave for the period 30-6-41.  
to 7-7-41. inclusive (8 days).

8. AMENDMENTS

R98804 AC2. Edie, C.C.  
(Tel. Opr. "Std.")

*DB Denver only.*

D.R.O. #50, d/25-6-41. Page 5,  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH - Increase. for  
the marginally noted Airman is  
amended as follows:

for: R97804 AC2. Edie, C.C.  
(Tel. Opr. "Std.")  
read: R93804 AC2. Edie, C.C.  
(Tel. Opr. "Std.")

*W* 2695 Sgt. Ellison, L.C.  
(A.F.M. "A")

*205 6 Bldg. 14-6-41  
on footing from 1 SF as  
hereby amended*

D.R.O. #43, d/17-6-41. Page 4,  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN.  
Para. 1. STRENGTH - Increase. Insofar  
as the marginally noted Airman is concerned  
is amended as follows:

for: 14-6-41.  
read: 16-6-41.

*Archie J. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

*715 Mr. Jaggard*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office  
Rec'd JUL 9 1941  
D. K. [initials] I.B. [initials]  
C. G. BW N.I.  
Page 1, P. 26

Serial 56,  
July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Thursday

- 0630 hours - Reveille
- 0700 hours - Breakfast
- 0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen
- 1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers
- 1200 hours - Dinner
- 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 1700 hours - Cease Work
- 1715 hours - Supper
- 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
- 2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 2-7-41 - F/O Waterman
- 5-7-41 - F/O Efinger

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 2-7-41 - P/O S.R. Knott
- 3-7-41 - P/O W.A. Binks

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

- 2-7-41 - F/L Erichsen
- 5-7-41 - F/L Spence

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 2-7-41 - 354 W/Sgt. Hayward, H.R.
- 3-7-41 - 550140 P/Sgt. King, W.S.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 2-7-41 - R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.
- 3-7-41 - 10690 Cpl. Duff, D.

7. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R105135	Cpl.	O'Brien, G.L.	Fire Ftr.	5
2526	Cpl.	Schultz, W.E.	M.M.M.T. "B"	1
R73745	AC2.	Stocker, J.L.R.	M.M.M.T. "S"	1
R81772	AC1.	Wistaff, H.N.	M.M.M.T. "C"	1
R85454	AC1.	Harwood, G.T.	M.M.M.T. "C"	1
R98717	AC1.	Smith, G.L.	Trac. Op. "S"	1
11517	Cpl.	Smeltzer, N.J.	M.M.M.T. "B"	2
R85452	AC1.	Fordson, H.	M.M.M.T. "C"	2
R81579	AC1.	Bruneau, F.D.	M.M.M.T. "C"	2
R55703	AC1.	Roy, J.R.	Trac. Op. "S"	2
R105559	AC1.	Traver, G.W.	Trac. Op. "S"	2
969	Sgt.	Walker, E.	M.M.M.T. "B"	3
R81637	AC1.	Methot, J.A.	M.M.M.T. "C"	3
R84773	AC1.	Gagnon, A.A.	M.M.M.T. "C"	3
R96177	AC1.	MacPherson, C.A.	Trac. Op. "S"	3
R93673	AC1.	Mathern, G.C.	Trac. Op. "S"	3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
 Serial 56,  
 July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

7. DUTY POOLS - continued.

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
4035	Cpl.	Telling, J.A.	M.M.M.T."B"	4
R68484	AC1.	Bullock, J.	M.M.M.T."C"	4
R72851	AC1.	Gallant, E.J.	M.M.M.T."C"	4
R81904	AC1.	Reilly, T.M.	M.M.M.T."C"	4
R83377	AC1.	Burley, P.E.	M.M.M.T."C"	4
9840	Sgt.	Lockwood, L.T.	M.M.M.T."A"	5
R87329	AC1.	Mackenzie, A.W.	M.M.M.T."B"	5
R66779	AC1.	Laliberte, H.N.	M.M.M.T."B"	5
R82953	AC1.	Emery, J.C.	M.M.M.T."C"	5
R97456	AC1.	Steggles, A.W.	M.M.M.T."C"	5
1353	WO2.	Bourne, H.T.	M.M.M.T."A"	6
7757	Cpl.	Lannin,	M.M.M.T."B"	6
10274	Cpl.	Clifford, C.A.	M.M.M.T."B"	6
10634	LAC.	Jones, G.A.	M.M.M.T."B"	6
R97219	AC2.	Myles, W.A.	M.M.M.T."C"	6
R85438	AC1.	Ford, R.L.	M.M.M.T."C"	6
R81749	AC1.	St. Arant, G.J.	M.M.M.T."C"	6
R81320	AC1.	Chappell, E.C.	G.D. "Std."	6
R106457	AC2.	Halliday, D.S.	Clk. Sten.	5
	Civ.	McComb, A.	Batman	5

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

No.	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R106457	AC2.	Halliday, D.S.	Clk. Sten.	6
	Civ.	McComb, A.	Batman	6

8. DENTAL PARADE

for - Thursday 3-7-41.

- 0900 hours - Sick Parade
- 0930 hours - R61402 LAC. Harder, L.J.
- 1000 hours - R94001 AC2. Becker, M.
- 1030 hours - R97812 AC2. Barber, H.S.
- 1100 hours - R90475 AC2. Sutherland, J.C.
- 1130 hours - R72445 LAC. Finston, M.
- 1330 hours - R65464 AC1. Perkins, F.S.
- 1400 hours - R78233 LAC. McArthur, H.
- 1430 hours - R74455 AC2. Phillips, K.W.
- 1500 hours - R39707 AC2. Moir, H.R.
- 1530 hours - R95988 AC2. Kubert, P.J.
- 1600 hours - R56559 Cpl. Bishop, L.M.
- 1600 hours - R94091 AC2. Kloster, H.

*Arvidus A. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC Flight Lieutenant  
 Adjutant for the C.O.

R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.  
Serial 56  
July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. RANK

Promotions

Flying Officer

J.B. Badgley, (C1698) (G.L.)

To be Temporary Flight Lieutenants  
effective 15-6-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O.  
751 d/27-6-41.)

Flying Officer

R.J. McCombe (C2201)-(A) (S.R.)

2. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin.

Flight Lieutenant

G.W. Porter (C1814) (Chaplain)

Changed to (Wife) Mr. Caroline U. Porter,  
Lakefield, Ont.

3. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer

E.O. Strouse, (C2852)(G.L.)

D.R.O. #43, d/17-6-41. Page 3, PART II  
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2, MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty, insofar as the marginally  
noted Officer is concerned is hereby amended  
as follows:

for: Arriving by rail

read: Arriving by road (PMC)

4. CANCELLATION

Flying Officer

W.A. Jamieson, (C3873)(Fly)  
(S.R.) (6 B.&G.)

D.R.O. #54, d/30-6-41. Page 4,  
Para. 1, PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS, STRENGTH, Increase  
for the marginally noted Officer  
is hereby cancelled.

5. ALLOWANCES

Squadron Leader

H.E. Walker, (C181) (A) (G.L.)

Flight Lieutenant

C.L. Werley, (C2491) (G.L.)

Flight Lieutenant

R. Ketterer, (C2105) (A)

Flying Officer

J.H. Crosman, (C2849) (G.L.)

Flying Officer

R.K. Dumont, (C3293) (G.L.)

Flying Officer

R.A. Graves, (C3289) (G.L.)

Flying Officer

J.J. Jeffreys, (C2711) (G.L.)

Flying Officer

H. Nicholls, (C3363) (G.L.)

Flying Officer

E.O. Strouse, (C2852) (G.L.)

Entitled to draw subsistence

allowance eff. 24-6-41. Art. 199 (1)

F.R.'I. for the R.C.A.F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4  
Serial 56  
July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*mbe* *m* R60540 AC1. Awcock, C.C.  
*mbe* *m* R60541 AC1. MacKenzie, K.I.  
(Arm's. "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #2 B.&G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*m* *m* 2282A LAC. McTaggart, R.E.  
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

T.O.S. On posting from #6 (BR) Sqn. Aliford Bay, B.C. eff. 22-6-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hours, 30-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*mbe* *m* R68414 LAC Town, J.A.  
(W.A.G. "Std.")

T.O.S. On posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1924 hours, 23-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 23-6-41. Posted to 6 B.&G.

*aw* *m* R104055 AC2. Hatter, W.  
*aw* *m* R106043 AC2. McKay, A.G.  
*aw* *m* R104044 AC2. Stone, E.N.  
*aw* *m* R108712 AC2. Russell, W.R.  
*aw* *m* R99413 AC2. Babin, J.A.  
*aw* *m* R108700 AC2. Deft, W.R.  
*aw* *m* R108726 AC2. McRobbie, C.  
*aw* *m* R104033 AC2. Smith, W.J.  
*aw* *m* R108790 AC2. Bramley, F.H.  
*aw* *m* R108716 AC2. Smith, P.E.  
(All G.D.'s. "Std.")

T.O.S. On posting from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont., eff. 1-7-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 30-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-6-41. Posted to 6 B.&G.

*mbe* *m* R96298 AC2. Graham, A.N.  
*mbe* *m* R108597 AC2. Lewis, A.J.  
*mbe* *m* R96392 AC2. Provencher, J.L.F.  
*mbe* *m* R90842 AC2. Torno, S.  
*mbe* *m* R108590 AC2. Zarfes, D.E.  
(All Clk. Accts. "Std.")

T.O.S. On posting from #4 B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 1-7-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 30-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-6-41. Posted to Stn. H.Q.

*aw* *m* R86683 AC2. Davies, D.A.  
(Arm. "C") amended by DRO 58  
to read (Arm. "Std.")

T.O.S. On posting from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 30-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

*mbe* *m* R106374 AC2. Bryson, J.L.  
(Arm. "Std.")

T.O.S. On posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by rail 1320 hours, 27-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-6-41. Posted to A.A.S.

Decrease

*mbe* *m* R94094 AC1. McGregor, R.B.  
*mbe* *m* R89553 AC1. Budd, G.J.D.  
*mbe* *m* R100527 AC1. Upson, J.C.  
*mbe* *m* R93484 AC1. Legon, J.S.  
(Arm's. "C") A.A.S.

S.O.S. On posting to No. 10 (BR) Sqn. Newfoundland, eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5  
 Serial 56  
 July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

STRENGTH  
 Decrease - continued

- |                              |                                |   |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R94090  | ACl. Groom, J.H.               | S.O.S. On posting to #5 (BR) Sqn.             |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R94093  | ACl. Whyte, T.A.               | Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth.           |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R88183  | ACl. MacLeod, A.               | D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R88176  | ACl. MacDonald, A.M. <i>Mc</i> |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R94089  | ACl. Waddell, J.A.M.           |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R94058  | ACl. Nickson, R.B. —           |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R92436  | ACl. Foan, R.I.                |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R90449  | ACl. Coad, H.C.                |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm's "C") A.A.S.             |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R100056 | ACl. Arnett, J.H.              | S.O.S. On posting to #3 B.&G. School,         |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R100070 | ACl. Moore, P. —               | MacDonald, Man, eff. 1-7-41. (Auth.           |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm's "C")                    | D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R66485  | ACl. Mann, W.E. —              | S.O.S. On posting to #7 B.&G. School,         |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R90552  | ACl. Dodgon, J.G.              | Paulsen, Man, eff. 1-7-41. (Auth.             |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R100121 | ACl. Drewett, G.R.             | D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R89581  | ACl. Doyle, D.J.               |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R92422  | ACl. Nickolson, D.M.           |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R97240  | ACl. Brown, C.E.               |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm's "C") A.A.S.             |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R95545  | ACl. Wright, H.                | S.O.S. On posting to #2 B.&G. School,         |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R98010  | ACl. Lasoski, S.               | Mossbank, Sask. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth.           |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm's "C")                    | D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R87478  | ACl. Wedge, H.G.               | S.O.S. On posting to #5 B.&G. School, Dafoe,  |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R98550  | ACl. Jones, C.W.               | Sask. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R97273  | ACl. McRae, W.O.               | 866-1-40 (R.3) d-25-6-41.                     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm's "C") A.A.S.             |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R95725  | ACl. East, D.W.                | S.O.S. On posting to #31 S.F.T.S., Kingston,  |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm. "C") A.A.S.              | Ont. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter      |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         |                                | 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.                     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R86991  | ACl. Bernstein, F.L.           | S.O.S. On posting to #13 "X" Depot, Camp,     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm. "C") A.A.S.              | Borden, Ont. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S.     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         |                                | letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.              |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R95550  | ACl. Davidson, J.L.            | S.O.S. On posting to #3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm. "C") A.A.S.              | Que. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter      |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         |                                | 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.)                    |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R94092  | ACl. Nobleman, A. —            | S.O.S. On posting to #2 A.N.S. Penfield,      |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R93496  | ACl. Scott, R.L.S.             | Ridge, N.B. eff. 21-7-41. (Auth D.A.P.S.      |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R95278  | ACl. Beaumont, A.H.            | letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.              |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R97248  | ACl. Fockler, N.E.             |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R94637  | ACl. Parker, C.E. —            |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R97280  | ACl. Varley, G.                |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         |                                |   |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i> R94632  | ACl. Melsness, O.M.            | S.O.S. On posting to #11 S.F.T.S. Yorkton,    |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         | (Arm. "C") A.A.S.              | Sask. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter     |
| <i>MBE</i> <i>no</i>         |                                | 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.                     |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6  
Serial 56  
July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

STRENGTH  
Decrease - continued

*MBE* *rd* R92431 AC1. O'Dell, N.R.  
*MBE* *rd* R92384 AC1. Barnett, W.J.  
(Arm's. "C") A.A.S.

S.O.S. On posting to #4 I.T.S. Edmonton,  
Alta. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.)

*MBE* *rd* R92710 AC1. Keay, J.  
(Arm's. "C") A.A.S.

S.O.S. On posting to #15 S.F.T.S. Claresholm,  
Alta. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.)

*MBE* *rd* R92228 AC1. Owens, G.O.

S.O.S. On posting to #4 B.&G. School Fingal,  
Ont. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.)

*MBE* *rd* R92334 AC1. Gillespie, W.A.

*MBE* *rd* R92353 AC1. Blackmore, G.S.

*MBE* *rd* R92405 AC1. Hall, L.J.

*MBE* *rd* R92421 AC1. Goshier, A.

*MBE* *rd* (Arm's. "C") A.A.S.

*MBE* *rd* R92275 AC1. Penfold, H.R.  
(Arm's. "C") A.A.S.

S.O.S. On posting to #1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.  
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40  
(R.3) d/25-6-41.)

*MBE* *rd* 1320 Sgt. Cook, H.B.  
(WOM "A") A.A.S.

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.  
on posting to #5 (BR) Sqn. Dartmouth, N.S.  
eff. 2-7-41. Departing by road 1315 hours,  
2-7-41. Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 1022-C-279  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-6-41. #

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

R94092 AC1. Nobleman, L.  
R93496 AC1. Scott, R.L.S.  
R97278 AC1. Beaumont, A.H.  
R97243 AC1. Fockler, N.E.  
R94637 AC1. Parker, C.E.  
R97280 AC1. Vanley, G.  
(Arm's. "C") A.A.S.

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #2 A.N.S.  
Penfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 1255 hours 1-7-41.

R94092 AC1. Nobleman, A.  
R93496 AC1. Scott, R.L.S.  
R97278 AC1. Beaumont, A.H.  
R97243 AC1. Fockler, N.E.  
R94637 AC1. Parker, C.E.  
R97280 AC1. Vanley, G.  
(Arm's. "C") A.A.S.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #2, A.N.S.  
Penfield Ridge, N.B. On posting there on  
21-7-41.

2763 WO2. Zadko, S.  
10139 Sgt. Collings, J.F.  
133537 Sgt. Gibson, W.A.  
0900 Cpl. Philipps, J.H.  
R52529 Cpl. Gibson, W.C.  
(M.B.C.'s "A")  
R36156 AC1. Harvey, W.R.  
(M.B.C. "E")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty R.C.A.F. Station,  
Trenton, Ont. Returning by road (PMC)  
1100 hours 1-7-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7  
Serial 56  
July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK

Appointment

*10/10*  
R60931 AC1. Kerr, S.R.  
(Arm. "B") A.A.S.

Appointed to the rank of Acting  
Corporal (Paid) eff. 28-6-41. (Auth.  
A.F.H.Q. letter 898-1-84 Vol. II  
d/20-9-40.

*73F  
55*

4. PAY

Remustering

*mbc* *no*  
R61402 AC1. Harder, L.G.  
(A.F.M. "E") 6 B.&G.

Remustered to A.F.M. "A". (Auth. A.F.O.  
A44/4, d/31-8-40.)

*amended by PK 58 to 1-7-41  
read off.*

Crew Pay

1712 F/Sgt. Laroche, M.  
10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.S.  
R50150 LAC Watson, H.S.  
R54787 LAC Blondin, A.H.  
R53687 LAC Cross, E.G.  
R56032 LAC Lemieux, J.E.M.  
(All A.A.S.)

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art.  
146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on  
Active Service eff. 30-6-41.

359 F/Sgt. Barlow, J.D.  
2339 F/Sgt. Lucier, M.F.  
R53028 LAC Bannister, H.  
R51896 LAC Hughes, W.E.  
R62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.  
(All A.A.S.)

Entitled to Crew Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I.  
for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff. 1-7-41.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next-of-Kin

*mbc* *no*  
R2022 F/Sgt. Millar, T.B.  
(6 B.&G.)

Changed to (Wife) 98 Division Street,  
Trenton, Ontario.

Assignments

R68276 Sgt. McKie, S.S.  
(Arm. "B") (S.A.I.)

Posted to A.A.S. vice No. 6 B.&G. School,  
eff. 19-6-41. Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40,  
(R.3) d/17-6-41.

Qualification

*mbc*  
R52410 Sgt. Irving, E.M.  
(Clk. Sten. "A") A.A.S.

Qualified for remustering to Clerk  
Administrative "A" when eligible.  
(Auth. T.T.B. d/7-4-41. D.A.P.S. letter  
866-23-5 (R4B) d/7-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8  
Serial 56  
July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

6. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

*MBE* R55522 LAC. Girard, L.M.J. Admitted to Station Hospital 1-7-41.  
(H.Q.)  
*MBE* R82185 AC1. Rawding, E.R.  
(H.Q.)  
*MBE* R56012 LAC. Benoit, J.F.  
(H.Q.)

7. LEAVE

*MBE* R52981 Cpl. Jubb, A.E. *can called by SRD 102*  
Granted extension of leave 23-6-41  
to 28-6-41, inclusive (6 days).  
*MBE* R84657 AC2. Forman, J.  
Granted leave for the period 30-6-41  
to 14-7-41, inclusive (15 days).

8. AMENDMENTS

*M* R70129 AC2. Hawthorn, T.K.  
*M* R67308 AC2. Gagnon, H.M.  
*M* R83805 AC2. Cutler, E.  
(All Instr. Mkrs. "C")  
D.R.O. #52, d/27-6-41. Page 4, PART II  
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN STRENGTH - Increase  
insofar as the marginally noted Airmen  
are concerned is hereby amended as follows:  
*M* R86897 AC2. Abbott, R.A.J.  
*M* R65937 AC2. Morrow, D.H. for: 27-6-41.  
*M* R85914 AC2. O'Hare, J. read: 26-6-41.  
*M* R83623 AC2. Lowe, J.L.  
*M* R88608 AC2. Delgreco, J.W.  
*M* R82302 AC2. Lanthier, W.A.  
(All AFM's "C")

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

*VR* R529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J. T.O.S. On posting from #33 S.F.T.S. Carberry,  
*NO* (Ftr. Arm. "A") R.A.F. Man. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by rail 1905  
hours 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters  
and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. Posted A.A.S. ✓  
*VR* R52156 Sgt. Ryley, J. T.O.S. On posting from #32 S.F.T.S. Moose  
*NO* (Arm. "B") R.A.F. Jaw, Sask. eff. 28-6-41. Arriving by rail  
1905 hours, 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41. ✓  
Posted to A.A.S. ✓

2. MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty

*VR* R611626 Sgt. Laidler, P. Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 O.L.U.  
*NO* (Arm. "B") R.A.F. Debort, N.S. Arriving by rail 1924 hours,  
R551042 Sgt. Lewis, A.C. 29-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and  
(Ftr. Arm. "A") R.A.F. drawing rations eff. 29-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9  
Serial 56  
July 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty - continued

*PUH*  
*VR*  
614984 Cpl. Cunningham, J.E.  
(Arm. 11) A.A.S.  
552420 LAC. Stutheridge, W.  
(Ftr. Arm. 1) A.A.S.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on  
returning to #31 B.&G. School, Picton,  
Ont. eff. 1100 hours, 30-6-41.

3. RANK

Promotions

*ref*  
*VR*  
510713 F/Sgt. Crowther, J.H.  
(Ftr. Arm. 1) A.A.S.

Promoted to the rank of Temp. W.O.  
(Temp. W.O., Class 1, R.C.A.F.) w.e.f.  
1-3-41. (Auth. Overseas Cables A2p/253  
d/9-6-41 and A2/342 d/20-6-41. and  
A.F.R.O. No. 751 d/27-6-41.

4. PAY

Crew Pay

*if*  
*VR*  
545078 Cpl. Hardy, C.R.  
(A.A.S.)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.  
146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on  
Active Service eff. 1-7-41.

*Amicus I. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Office  
Rec'd JUL 10 1941  
K. Am J C.I.B.  
C. MBE N I.  
Page 1, P. A. J.B.  
Serial 57  
July 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Friday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0745 hours - Fall In for C.O.'s Parade  
0815 hours - Commanding Officer's Inspection  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

3-7-41 - F/O Efinger  
4-7-41 - F/O J.S. Wallace

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

3-7-41 - P/O W.A. Binks  
4-7-41 - P/O W.S. Chisolm

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

3-7-41 - F/L Spence  
4-7-41 - F/L Belway

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-7-41 - 550140 F/Sgt. King, W.S.  
4-7-41 - 7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-7-41 - 10690 Cpl. Duff, D.  
4-7-41 - R51926 Cpl. House, N.J.

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held on Friday, July 4th, 1941, at 0815 hours in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted parade grounds under their squadron commanders at 0745 hours. Squadron markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hours. The advance will sound at 0810 hours.

Dress, Officers -- Summer Dress - Caps, Peaked.  
Dress, Airmen -- Summer Dress - Caps, Field Service.

NOTE: Summer Dress without eagle badges and chevrons may be worn. Personnel not in possession of summer dress will wear No. 1 Blues. Tunics must be worn.

At 1000 hours the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks and Station Area. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
 Serial 57,  
 July 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

8. CANTEEN LOSSES - BOTTLES

For the information of new arrivals at this Station, bottles must not be removed from the main canteen building #17, nor from buildings in which sub-canteens are located.

If losses continue, prices cannot be reduced at the main canteen. Unless these regulations are adhered to, all airmen who persist in breaking this regulation, as previously warned, will be subject to disciplinary action, or a deposit will be charged on all bottles sold.

9. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 4 Pool as indicated hereunder will fall in on the Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 4-7-41, and 1815 hours 5-7-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates:

7595 Cpl. Giguere, A.R.	R66531 AC1 Gaston, J.G.
R64660 LAC Kelly, F.E.	R78477 AC2 Brown, D.J.
R63701 AC1 Parker, A.J.	R75478 AC2 Fowler, F.C.
R82185 AC2 Johnson, E.B.	R80793 AC2 Monkman, J.H.
R96110 Sgt. Bouttell, A.S.	R75785 AC1 Stephenson, J.E.
R73464 AC2 Auffrey, J.J.	R82199 AC2 Shannon, A.E.
705 WO.1 Bonshor, F.A.	R64003 Cpl. Elasser, E.R.
R59437 LAC Sclar, J.	R60052 LAC Smith, D.N.
R59575 AC1 Maley, G.E.	R58272 AC1 Webster, E.W.
R65937 AC2 Morrow, D.H.	R53654 LAC Tisdelle, D.J.A.
R75493 AC2 Metcalfe, G.H.	R60683 AC2 Liggins, N.E.
R64994 AC2 Fife, E.B.	R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.S.
R67309 LAC Dawe, G.L.B.	R94498 AC2 Keess, H.J.
R102819 AC2 Duffie, R.D.	R65385 AC2 Balcome, G.L.
R79889 LAC Campbell, H.L.	R106060 AC2 Caton, F.J.
9583 F/Sgt. Warner, F.G.	R97468 AC1 Ellis, A.B.
R51243 Sgt. Wolfe, W.F.	R53272 Sgt. Prince, J.B.
R50743 Cpl. Holt, V.M.C.	10528 Cpl. Todd, C.B.
R82795 AC2 Bennett, H.A.	R81862 AC2 Shea, W.N.
R84693 AC2 Bird, E.C.	R51280 LAC Campbell, R.
1001 WO.2 Cullen, J.D.	R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R.
R69505 Cpl. Mertens, K.B.	R81927 AC2 Campeau, J.A.C.
R80651 AC1 Tudhope, G.B.	R81557 AC1 Kirner, G.A.
R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.	R73669 AC1 Russell, K.W.
R57966 Sgt. Brant, W.	R93315 AC2 Owen, A.J.
11508 Sgt. Mills, M.E.	10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.
R55256 LAC Thivierge, J.L.C.	R74431 AC1 Graziadei, J.L.R.
R89472 AC1 McPhaden, L.F.	R97215 AC2 Kelly, J.J.
9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.	R54698 LAC Quenet, P.L.
R53987 LAC Pitre, P.H.	R56010 LAC Paquette, J.L.R.
R56012 LAC Benoit, J.F.A.	R91606 AC1 Gurski, J.
R94091 AC2 Kloster, H.	R96540 AC2 Hunter, W.E.J.
R88367 AC1 Matthews, J.A.R.	R96444 AC2 Wood, M.J.
R99410 AC2 Dealy, E.B.	R108719 AC2 Westgarth, A.A.
R93753 AC2 Morris, E.	R108721 AC2 MacDonald, N.E.
R108720 AC2 Keys, D.H.	R103652 AC2 Nicholson
R108721 AC2 MacDonald, N.E.	R53190 Cpl. Bickerstaffe, N.
R90225 AC1 Bartholomew, E.W.	R85358 AC1 Roszell, J.L.
R84332 AC2 Johnson, A.	R69350 AC2 Crawford, E.F.
R89900 AC2 Jackson, J.H.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 57,  
July 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, July 4th, 1941.

0900 hours - Sick Parade  
0930 hours - R89483 AC2 Tims, A.H.  
1000 hours - R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.  
1030 hours - R106161 AC2 Walton, A.E.M.  
1100 hours - 4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L.  
1130 hours - R66096 Sgt. Johnston, A.A.  
1330 hours - R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.K.  
1400 hours - R63709 LAC Emery, W.J.  
1430 hours - R102526 AC2 Davey, S.R.  
1500 hours - R64994 AC2 Fife, E.B.  
1530 hours - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.  
1600 hours - R67222 AC2 McIlroy, H.E.

11. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #54, d/30-6-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 8,  
DUTY WATCH, Air Armament School, is amended by adding the following:

2318 F/Sgt East, C.P.  
R60536 AC1 Douglass, C.S.  
R73299 AC1 Murray, J.C.  
R60537 AC1 Chute, E.C.  
R60540 AC1 Awcock, C.C.

12. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Friday,  
July 4th, between 1500 and 1600 hours.

13. PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecon Ranges on the  
afternoon of Friday, July 4th, 1941, between 1500 and 1600 hours.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 57,  
July 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. ALLOWANCES  
Authorization

Flight Lieutenant  
N.J. Walsh (C1134) (SR) (Admin) Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1), F.R.& I. eff. 1-7-41.

2. LEAVE

Flying Officer  
D.V. Summerville (C3361) (6 B&G) Granted Leave for the period 24-6-41 to 1-7-41 incl. (8 days)

Flying Officer  
F.M. Rutherford (C3530) Granted Leave for the period 24-6-41 to 1-7-41 incl. (8 days)

Flying Officer  
M.J. Lemley (C2704) (AAS) Granted Leave for the period 8-7-41 to 17-7-41 incl. (10 days)

3. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer  
E.O. Strouse (C2852) (GL) D.R.O. #43, d/17-6-41, Page 3, PART II (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, for the marginally noted officer is amended as follows:

For: Arriving by rail 1520 hrs.,  
5-6-41.

Read: Arriving by road (PMC)  
1520 hrs., 5-6-41.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
Serial 57,  
July 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY  
Remustering -(Cont'd.)

- MSE* R75171 AC1 Adair, C.S. Remustered to Arm. "B" eff.
  - MSE* R69523 AC1 Allan, H.E. 23-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
  - MSE* R69713 AC1 Bell, C.L. 866-1-40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.)
  - MSE* R73929 AC1 Cruikshank, J.
  - MSE* R73949 AC1 Glass, G.J.
  - MSE* R62988 AC1 Hamilton, J.W.G.
  - MSE* R80167 AC1 Malcolm, C.G.
  - MSE* R266281 AC1 G.T.V.H. *Martin - Amended by DRO 57 to read G.T.V.H. Martin for G.T.V.H.*
  - MSE* R70952 AC1 Probert, W.
  - MSE* R60542 AC1 Scollon, L.A.M.
  - MSE* R75554 AC1 Stanley, W. *he is G.L.K. Steno S 20-3-41.*
  - MSE* R73797 AC1 Wilson, W.H.
- (All Arm's. "C") (AAS)

4. RECORDS  
Marriage

- MSE* R73637 AC1 Berry, R.W. Married with permission to Miss Marie Bernadette Bouchard on (Arm."C") (AAS) 26-6-41 at Scotstown, P.Q. by Archdeacon Albert Jones.

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

- MSE* R73637 AC1 Berry, R.W. Changed to (Wife) 36 Sinclair St., (Arm."C") (AAS) Belleville, Ont.

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT  
Placed On

- MSE* R73637 AC1 Berry, R.W. Placed supernumerary to Airmen's (Arm."C") (AAS) Married Establishment eff. 26-6-41.

6. LEAVE

- MSE* R83377 AC1 Burley, R.E.G. Granted Leave for the period (MMMT "C") (H.Q.) 30-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (7 days)

*Amended by DRO 59  
- to read  
30-6-41 to 5-7-41  
for 30-6-41 to 6-7-41*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

RECORDS  
Assignment

- MSE* 335294 WO.1 Allison, W.R. Posted to #6 B.& G. School vice (F/Arm."A") (AAS) A.A.S. eff. 2-7-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 794-A-82 d/23-6-41.

*Amelius Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Recd JUL 11 1941	
G: K...	C.I.B. ... PAI
R: C...	N. I. ...
S. L. ...	P. A. ...

1. ROUTINE  
Saturday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

4-7-41 - F/O J.S. Wallace  
5-7-41 - F/O Graves

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

4-7-41 - P/O W.S. Chisolm

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

4-7-41 - F/L Belway  
5-7-41 - F/L Ketterer

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-7-41 - 7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.  
5-7-41 - 2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-7-41 - R51926 Cpl. House, N.J.  
5-7-41 - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.

7. DUTIES - SERGEANTS' MESS

The undermentioned W.O.'s and N.C.O.'s will take over the following mess duties with effect from 15-7-41.

President - W.O. Hill, R.D.  
Sec. Treasurer - W.O. McLoughlin, G.F.  
Committee - Sgt. Browne  
Committee - Sgt. Harvey, M.W.

8. LEAVE - DUTY POOLS

In future all Airmen irrespective of rank will report to the Guard House when leaving the Station on pass and register their address on leave, on a form which will be kept at the Guard House for that purpose.

Failure to comply with these instructions will result in disciplinary action being taken.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

9. APPOINTMENTS

Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305) is to be in charge of the Station Photographic Section from this date.

10. DEMANDS FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC WORK

All demands for photographic work are to be submitted on RCAF Form 520 direct to the Officer i/c Photographic Section (Flight Lieutenant Erichsen).

11. SERGEANTS' MESS

Monthly meeting of the Sergeants' Mess will be held at 1630 hrs., Wednesday, July 9th, 1941 in the Assembly Hall, Air Armament School. All members not on duty will attend

12. STATION OPENING, OFFICIAL

The official opening of the Station is to take place at 1430 hrs., 19th July. The following will be the programme. The Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command has consented to attend. 1430 hrs., Wing Parade and presentation of "Wings" to successful graduates of Course No. 10 (Air Gunners) on the tarmac (if course is completed). 1600 hrs., Tea and refreshments will be served to Airmen and their guests in the Drill Hall. All guests to be off the Station by 1800 hours. All Airforce personnel may invite their wives or friends. Names of guests are to be handed in writing to the Station Sergeant Major by 1200 hrs. Friday, 11th July. If it is found there are going to be too many for the Station to handle, the number may be cut down by limiting the numbers one man may invite. The C.O. asks the co-operation of all ranks to make this a good "show" and show our visitors a clean Station and a good time.

13. PARKING OF CARS

Parking Areas for private motor cars have been laid out and prepared as follows:

- Area No. 1: East side of road leading from the highway to the Guard Room - for civilian workmen and for service personnel whose cars have not been issued with a Station Pass.
- Area No. 2: Behind Officers' Mess - for Officers only.
- Area No. 3: Behind Airmen's Mess for N.C.O.'s and airmen (to accommodate all cars the back row must be parked on the uncleared area.
- Area No. 4: Behind the Control Tower, between Hangar No.1 and the Apron of Hangar No. 4. Only for cars permitted to enter the Hangar Area.
- Area No. 5: Works & Buildings quadrangle - For W.& B. personnel only.

As from Monday, 7th July, private motor cars are not to be parked anywhere other than in the above areas.

16. DUTY POOL  
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R108590	AC2	Zarfas, D.E.	Clerk Acct. "Std"	6
R90842	AC2	Torno, S.	Clerk Acct. "Std"	5
R96298	AC2	Graham, A.N.	Clerk Acct. "Std"	1
R96392	AC2	Provencher, J.L.F.	Clerk Acct. "Std"	2
R108597	AC2	Lewis, A.J.	Clerk Acct. "Std"	3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
 Serial 58,  
 July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

16. DUTY POOLS - (Cont'd.)

Additions				
<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R74190	A/Cpl.	Holland, G.A.	S.A.I. "A"	4
R67166	A/Cpl.	Smith, C.J.	S.A.I. "A"	5
R52720	A/Cpl.	MacDonald, A.	S.A.I. "A"	6
R74520	A/Cpl.	Lanyon, A.E.	S.A.I. "A"	6
7668	A/Cpl.	Garrett, H.S.	S.A.I. "A"	2
R78756	AC1	Borg, C.J.	Cook	6
R108787	AC2	Horsburgh, J.F.	G.D. "Std"	3
R108716	AC2	Smith, P.E.	G.D. "Std"	6
R108650	AC2	Bush, W.C.	G.D. "Std"	6
	Civilian	Hope, L.	Messman	5
	"	Henry, Arnold	Messman	3
	"	Holmes, A.A.	Messman	2
	"	Strawbridge,	Messman	6

Cancellations

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder.

R108787	AC2	Horsburgh, J.F.	G.D. "Std"	1
R108650	AC2	Bush, W.C.	G.D. "Std"	2

17. AMENDMENTS

R34693 AC2 Bird, E.C.  
 (E.A. "C") (6B.&G.)

D.R.O. #54, d/30-6-41, Page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 11, DUTY POOL, Additions, for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: No. 4 Pool

Read: No. 6 Pool

18. DUTY POOL PASSES -(Station Headquarters & #6 B. & G. School.)

When an Airman is put on charge his Duty Pool Pass must immediately be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer and held pending disposition of the case.

19. PERSONAL MAIL

The volume of personal mail being re-addressed to Air Force Headquarters has grown out of all reasonable proportions. Unit post offices, are, therefore, to assume the responsibility of forwarding such mail direct to the units to which personnel have been posted. Personnel are to advise their correspondents of any change in address.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

20. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., on Friday, July 4th, 1941 by order of Group Captain F. G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 6 Gas Instructors Course:

President: F/L G.W. Erichsen (C1305)

Members: 550140 F/Sgt. King, W.S.  
520874 F/Sgt. Walker, D.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer R.G. Small (C3291) (GL)	T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1320 hrs. 1-7-41. Entitled to subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. for the RCAF. Posted to 6 B. & G.
Flying Officer D.V. Summerville, (C3361) (GL)	T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 0900 hrs. 1-7-41. Entitled to subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. for the RCAF. eff. 1-7-41. Posted to 6 B. & G.
Flying Officer F.M. Rutherford (C3530) (GL)	T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 24-6-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1500 hrs. 1-7-41. Entitled to subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. for the RCAF eff. 1-7-41. Posted to 6 B. & G.

2. PAY  
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 134A, F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the dates shown.

Flight Lieutenant E.C.L. Dawson (C1720) (HQ)	2-6-41 (1 day)
Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305) (AAS)	23,24-6-41 (2 days)
Flight Lieutenant A.I. Jarvis (MC) (C1991) (HQ)	27-6-41 (1 day)
Flight Lieutenant G.S. Middleton (C2098) (AAS)	3,11,19,27,28,30-6-41 (6 days)
Flight Lieutenant F.J. Walsh (C1134)	30-6-41 (1 day)
Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820) (HQ)	30-6-41 (1 day)
Flying Officer H.W. Bender (C2862) (AAS)	18,20,27-6-41 (3 days)
Flying Officer R.H. French (C4891) (HQ)	27-6-41 (1 day)
Flying Officer J.M. Grisdale (C4546) (AAS)	2,5,9,10,18,25-6-41 (6 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

---

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

2. PAY

Flying Pay - (Cont'd.)

Flying Officer 2,9,10,18,25-6-41 (5 days)

M.D. Moffatt (C4547) (AAS)

Flying Officer

J.S. Wallace (C4545) (AAS)

Flying Officer

16,21,23-6-41 (3 days)

K.K. Smith (C4435) (AAS)

(pending gazettelement as)

Flying Officer

A.J. Doran (AAS)

Pilot Officer

2,9,10,18,25-6-41 (5 days)

L.M. Campbell (C4390)

Pilot Officer

M.A.R. Cliff (C4391)

Pilot Officer

W.C. Farmer (C4392)

Pilot Officer

E.D. Gillespie (C4445)

Pilot Officer

J.G.W. Moore (C4447)

Pilot Officer

P.E. Page (C4448)

Pilot Officer

R.A. Rennie (C4393)

Pilot Officer

R.N. Stephens (C4672)

Pilot Officer

J.W. Youngman (C4673)

Pilot Officer

2,9,18,25-6-41 (4 days)

W.E. Affleck (C4444)

Pilot Officer

C.N. Henwood (C4446)

Pilot Officer

L. Mathieson (C4596)

Pilot Officer

16,21,23-6-41 (3 days)

J.L. Adams (C5160)

Pilot Officer

W.R. Binks (C5161)

Pilot Officer

J. Brannen (C5162)

Pilot Officer

D.C. Brazier (C5163)

Pilot Officer

F. Casper (C5164)

Pilot Officer

A.E. Chard (C5165)

Pilot Officer

W.F. Chisolm (C5166)

Pilot Officer

R.M. Colman (C5452)

Pilot Officer

T.G. Church (C5398)

Pilot Officer

I.C. Elliott (C5167)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

2. PAY  
Flying Pay - (Cont'd).

Pilot Officer	16,21,23-6-41 (3 days).
W.J. Gladish (C4434)	
Pilot Officer	
H.W. Jenkins (C5453)	
Pilot Officer	
S.R. Knott (C5399)	
Pilot Officer	
W.J. Koopman (C5281)	
Pilot Officer	
J.W. McDougall (C5400)	
Pilot Officer	
R.J. New (C5168)	
(All AAS)	

3. CANCELLATION

Flying Officer	D.R.O. #44, d/18-6-41, Page 3,
R. McCombe (C2201)	PART II (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS,
	Para. 1, RANK-Appointment, for
	the marginally noted Officer is
	hereby cancelled.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

<i>Raw</i> 6091A	F/Sgt. Allen, J.S. (AFM "A")	T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn., Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 3-7-41. Arriving by rail 1924 hrs. 2-7-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-7-41. Posted to Headquarters.	<i>amended by PRO 66 to read Posted to 6 B &amp; G</i>
<i>Raw</i> 9951	Sgt. Patrick, P. (F/Arm.(S.A.I.) "A")	T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 3-7-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 3-7-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-7-41. Posted to AAS.	<i>amended by PRO 60 to read Posted to 6 B &amp; G. 505 3-7-41 PRO 41385164 d/3-7-41</i>
<i>Raw</i> R64035	Cpl. Hogg, D.A. (AFM "A")	T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 4-7-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1800 hrs. 3-7-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-7-41. Posted to #6 B. & G. School.	<i>letter written 14-8-41</i>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,  
 Serial 58,  
 July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
 Increase - (Cont'd.)

<i>MBE</i>	R88561	AC2	Dalley, W.J.	T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 3-7-41.
<i>MBE</i>	R88502	AC2	Watson, W.A.	Arriving by rail 1905 hours 2-7-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-7-41. Posted to 6B.&G.
<i>MBE</i>	R80662	AC2	McAuley, J.E.	
<i>MBE</i>	R85906	AC2	Farrell, R.C.	
<i>MBE</i>	R85739	AC2	Edgar, W. (All AEM's "C")	
<i>MBE</i>	R77801	AC2	Trussler, M.G.	
<i>MBE</i>	R87052	AC2	Michie, F.O.	
<i>MBE</i>	R84368	AC1	Irving, H.	
<i>MBE</i>	R88941	AC2	Heffernan, W.M.	
<i>MBE</i>	R90019	AC2	Goldstein, H.D.	
<i>MBE</i>	R83725	AC2	Bennett, D.F.	
<i>MBE</i>	R88792	AC2	Charlton, J.L. (All AFM's "C")	

*amended by DRO 64 to read R 8 8561 AC2 Dalby W. J.*

*amended by DRO 64 to read R90019 AC2 Goldstein, D. H.*

Enlistment

<i>MBE</i>	R106079	AC2	Ackford, W.R. (Arm. "Std") (AAS)	Enlisted RCAF (SR) at Recruit- ing Centre, Toronto, Ont. 15-5-41. Graded Armourer "Std". (Posted to and T.O.S. RCAF Stn., Mountain View, Ont. eff 15-5-41. Arriving by road (GT) 1130 hrs. 15-5-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-5-41.
------------	---------	-----	-------------------------------------	--

Decrease

<i>MBE</i>	R50608	Sgt	Robson, J.J. (E.A. "A")	S.O.S. on posting to #5 (BR) Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 2-7-41. Departing by rail 1905 hours 2-7-41. Issued T.W. No. 117001.
------------	--------	-----	----------------------------	--

2. RANK  
 Reclassification

<i>MBE</i>	R82575	AC2	Conlon, J.O. (Cook "C") (HQ)	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 15-4-41.
------------	--------	-----	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

3. PAY  
 Remustering

<i>MBE</i>	R50150	LAC	Lonergan, J.W. (AEM "B") (AAS)	Remustered to AEM Group "A" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. 49-53(TTO) d/28-6-41).
------------	--------	-----	-----------------------------------	--

<i>MBE</i>	R61513	LAC	Powell, J.H.C. (AAS)	Remustered to AFM Group "A" eff.
<i>MBE</i>	R53654	LAC	Tisdelle, D.J.A. (6B&G)	1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. 49-53(TTO)
<i>MBE</i>	R59036	LAC	Leckie, G.B. (6B&G)	d/28-6-41).
			(All AFM's "B")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY  
Remustering - (Cont'd.)

- MBE* R71882 AC1 Bigwood, A.J.  
(AFM "C") (AAS) Remustered AFM group "B" off.  
1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. 49-53  
(TTO) d/28-6-41).
- MBE* R75560 AC1 Schiefley, A.R.  
(Arm. "C") (6 B&G) Remustered Arm. Group "B" off.  
1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. 49-53  
(TTO) d/28-6-41). *no B at all*
- MBE* R71506 T/Cpl Probert, L.W.  
(Clk.Acct. "B") (HQ) Remustered Clerk Acct. Group "A",  
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.  
49-53 (TTO) d/28-6-41). *entry + amendment cancelled by DRO 65*
- MBE* R86040 AC2 Ashman, W.S.A. Remustered Clk.Acct. Group "A",  
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.  
49-53 (TTO) d/28-6-41). *amended by DRO 59 to read Remustered Clk. Acct. Group C*
- MBE* R85719 AC2 Spracklin, A.M.  
(Clk.Acct. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Clk.Acct. Group "A",  
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.  
49-53 (TTO) d/28-6-41).
- MBE* R65712 LAC Lilley, J.B.  
(Inst.Mkr. "B") (6 B&G) Remustered Inst.Mkr.Group "A",  
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #4 T.C.  
Trade Test Board d/19-5-41.)
- MBE* R95150 AC2 Dunn, R.A.C.  
(Clk.Steno"Std") (AAS) Remustered Clk.Steno Group "C"  
eff. 23-6-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.  
49-53 (TTO) d/28-6-41.)
- MBE* R9513 AC2 Tartaglia, M.S.  
(Clk.Steno"Std") (HQ)
- MBE* R86536 AC1 Reeder, C.S. Remustered to Cooks Group "B",  
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.  
49-53 (T.T.O.) d/28-6-41).
- MBE* R87275 AC1 Borg, C.J.
- MBE* R63313 AC1 Duckworth, R.
- MBE* R81058 AC1 McKenzie, J.B. *cancelled by DRO 71*
- MBE* R82575 AC2 Conlon, J.O.  
(All Cooks "C") (HQ)
- MBE* R81659 AC1 Stocker, J.G. Remustered to E.A. Group "B"  
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.  
49-53 (TTO) d/28-6-41).
- MBE* R88922 AC2 Jarvis, R.E.
- MBE* R81846 AC2 Powers, J.B.
- MBE* R88937 AC2 Lowther, A.  
(All E.A.'s "C") (HQ)
- MBE* R85256 LAC Thivierge, J.L.C.  
(Inst.Mkr."B") (6 B&G) Remustered to Inst.Mkr. Group "A",  
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. 49-53  
(TTO) d/28-6-41).
- MBE* R85438 AC1 Ford, R.L. Remustered to MMTT Group "B" off.  
1-7-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. 49-53  
(TTO) d/28-6-41).
- MBE* R85452 AC1 Johnson, M.
- MBE* R81904 AC1 Reilly, T.M.
- MBE* R72851 AC2 Gallant, E.J.T.
- MBE* R97456 AC2 Stegges, A.W.  
(All MMTT "C") (HQ)
- MBE* R80743 AC1 Warlow, F.T. Remustered to Nurs.Ord. Group  
"C" eff. 1-4-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.  
49-53 (TTO) d/28-6-41).
- MBE* R84332 AC2 Johnson, W.A.
- MBE* R80882 AC1 Yarnold, O.
- MBE* R81575 AC2 Robinson, L.  
(All Nurs.Ord."Std") (HQ)
- MBE* R85648 AC2 Baird, F.R.  
(Nurs.Ord."Std") (AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,  
 Serial 58,  
 July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY  
 Remustering - (Cont'd.)

*mbe* R95673 AC2 Mattern, G.C.  
 (Trac.Op. "Std") (6 B&G)

Remustered to Trac.Op. Group "C"  
 eff. 23-6-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.49-53  
 (TTO) d/28-6-41.)

*mbe* R66333 AC2 Hopkins, J.B.  
 (Clk.Gen."Std") (HQ)

Remustered to Clk.Gen. Group "C"  
 eff. 23-6-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.49-53  
 (TTO) d/28-6-41.)

*mbe* R76694 AC1 Butchart, R.K.  
 (Arm."C") (AAS)

Remustered to Arm. "B" eff.  
 28-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-  
 40 (R.3) d/25-6-41.)

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under  
 Art. 146A, F.R.& I. for the RCAF on Active Service, for the periods  
 shown:

R102142	AC2	Birkbeck, A.F.	17,24-6-41 (2 days)
R101270	AC2	Brokenshire, E.D.	14-6-41 (1 day)
R102819	AC2	Duffie, R.D.	16-6-41 (1 day)
R99198	AC2	Hunter, A.A.G.	18-6-41 (1 day)
R95802	AC2	Jeffries, E.	16,19-6-41 (2 days)
R94498	AC2	Keess, H.J.R.	24-6-41 (1 day)
R93668	AC2	Miller, G.W.	17,19-6-41 (2 days)
R98158	AC2	O'Neil, W.N.	18, 25-6-41 (2 days)
2388	Sgt.	Pelletier, Z.B. (All 6 B&G)	27-6-41 (1 day)
4614	LAC	Tallman, L.K.	18,23-6-41 (2 days)
R59470	AC1	Trann, W.E.	12,20,25-6-41 (3 days)
7713	LAC	Villeneuve, J.H.	19-25,26-6-41 (3 days)
R69362	AC1	White, G.G.	14,18-6-41 (2 days)
R54238	AC1	Wickens, H.A.	19,26-6-41 (2 days)
R67614	AC1	Williams, H.R. (All AAS)	13,16,20-6-41 (3 days)
2389	F/Sgt.	Lucier, M.F.	6,24-6-41 (2 days)
R62653	AC1	MacDonald, D.G.	14,17,19,20,21,24,25-6-41 (7 days)
R52573	LAC	MacIntyre, K.B.	27-6-41 (1 day)
R65851	AC1	Mallock, J.W.	18-6-41 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,  
 Serial 58,  
 July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY

Flying Pay

R68334	AC1	McKinley, R.	26-6-41 (1 day)
R52163	LAC	Neal, R.E.	5,10,20,27,30-6-41 (5 days)
R71940	AC1	O'Halloran, W.H.	18,21-6-41 (2 days)
R86611	AC1	Paterson, D.H.	25-6-41 (1 day)
R62337	LAC	Peterson, G.E.	5,19,24,30-6-41 (4 days)
R83839	AC1	Porter, F.R.	11-6-41 (1 day)
R61513	LAC	Powell, J.H.C.	18,21-6-41 (2 days)
R53361	LAC	Sayers, F.J.	16,17,18,19,24,25-6-41 (6 days)
R61764	AC1	Sells, H.M.	10,18,20-6-41 (3 days)
R51417	Cpl.	Simning, R.L.	21-6-41 (1 day)
R53028	LAC	Bannister, H.	13,20,21-6-41 (3 days)
359	F/Sgt.	Barlow, J.D.	26-6-41 (1 day)
R71882	AC1	Bigwood, A.J.	10,19,20,24-6-41 (4 days)
R59700	LAC	Billingham, A.G.	5,30-6-41 (2 days)
R64293	AC1	Borer, W.K.	10,27-6-41 (2 days)
R68718	AC2	Brockie, D.	19-6-41 (1 day)
R51504	Cpl.	Brodack, S.	10,12,21-6-41 (3 days)
R66919	LAC	Brooks, S.A.	6,9,17,20,30-6-41 (5 days)
R71810	AC1	Carr, W.W.	2,19,24-6-41 (3 days)
R66862	AC1	Churchward, E.R.	2,4-6-41 (2 days)
R69032	AC1	Clement, J.L.	17,21-6-41 (2 days)
10212A	Cpl.	Coat, W.G.	10,20-6-41 (2 days)
R52747	LAC	Cole, E.A.	3,6,20-6-41 (3 days)
R61783	AC1	Cooil, T.H.	9-6-41 (1 day)
R71899	AC1	Dale, C.H.	3,6,13,16,25,27,28-6-41 (7 days)
R67073	AC1	Finkle, R.B.	27-6-41 (1 day)
R70660	AC1	Fitzpatrick, M.L.	6,14,17,30-6-41 (4 days)
R66663	AC1	Gill, C.C.	2,19-6-41 (2 days)
8148A	LAC	Girouard, S.A.	6,18,23-6-41 (3 days)
R65103	LAC	Goudey, A.E.	20,21-6-41 (2 days)
R52331	Cpl.	Hoffer, A.R.	3,4,20,27-6-41 (4 days)
R55135	IAC	Horman, D.H.	19-6-41 (1 day)
R51896	LAC	Hughes, W.E.	9,20-6-41 (2 days)
2543	LAC	Hutchison, J.F.	3,19,27,30-6-41 (4 days)
R66578	AC1	LaCasse, J.L.	2,12-6-41 (2 days)
R63804	LAC	Lomas, L.J.	19-6-41 (1 day)
R50150	AC2	Lonergan, J.W.	10,24-6-41 (2 days)
		(All AAS)	
R72445	LAC	Finston, M.	10-6-41 (1 day)
		(H.Q.)	
R104621	AC2	MacDonald, N.M.	25-6-41 (1 day)
		(6 B&G)	
69	W/O 2	Harper, C.E.	12-6-41 (1 day)

Forfeitures

sw  
 pz



Forfeits Pay (A.W.L. 0630 hrs.,  
 30-6-41 to 1400 hrs. 30-6-41),  
 (1 day)

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS  
Marriages

*MBE no C*  
R89032 AC1 Clement, J.L.

Married with permission 28-6-41  
to Yvonne Marie Turmaine at  
Belleville, Ont. by Charles E.  
Baker.

Qualifications

*MBE no*  
R85719 AC2 Spracklin, A.M.  
(Clk.Acct."C") (HQ)

Qualified for remustering to  
Group "B" eff. 1-10-41. (Auth:  
#1 T.C. 49-53 (TTO) d/28-6-41).

Change of Address Next-Of-Kin

*MBE no*  
1353 W.O.2 Bourne, H.T.

Changed to (wife) 118 Bridge  
St.W., Belleville, Ont.

*MBE no*  
2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.

Changed to (wife) 313 Albert  
St., Belleville, Ont.

*MBE no*  
2695 Sgt. Ellison, L.C.  
(AFM"A") (6 B&G)

Changed to (wife) 20 West Moria  
St., Belleville, Ont.

*MBE no*  
R50708 LAC Verkerk, H.  
(AAS)

Changed to (wife) 62 Bridge St.  
W., Belleville, Ont.

*MBE no*  
R86874 AC1 McNeil, J.C.  
(Cook)

Changed to (mother) 9845-85th  
Ave., Edmonton, Alta.

*MBE no*  
R96177 AC1 McPherson, C.A.

Changed to (wife) Mountain View,  
Ont.

*MBE no*  
R91293 AC1 McLuhan, H.E.  
(Clk.Gen."C") (HQ)

Changed to (wife) 164 Moria St.  
West, Belleville, Ont.

5. HOSPITAL  
Discharges

*MBE no*  
R60693 AC1 Johnson, A.H.  
(6 B&G)

Discharged from Station Hospital  
3-7-41.

*MBE no*  
R85719 AC2 Spracklin, A.  
(HQ)

Discharged from Trenton Station  
Hospital 2-7-41.

6. LEAVE

*MBE no*  
10244A Cpl. McEwan, J.F.

Granted Leave for the period  
21-7-41 to 27-7-41 incl. (7 days)

*MBE no*  
R52573 Cpl. MacIntyre, K.B.  
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days)

*MBE no*  
R74520 A/Cpl Lanyon, A.E.  
(6 B&G)

Granted Leave for the period  
30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days)

*MBE no*  
R73380 AC1 Dunfield, E.C.  
(6 B&G)

Granted leave for the period  
3-7-41 to 9-7-41 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE - (Cont'd.)

- MBE* R80547 AC1 Hosking, W.T. (HQ) Granted Leave for the period 1-7-41 to 7-7-41 incl. (7 days)
- MBE* R81659 AC1 Stocker, J.G. (HQ) Granted Leave for the period 30-6-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (14 days)
- MBE* R85587 LAC Carter, T.B. (HQ) Granted Leave for the period 6-7-41 to 19-7-41 incl. (14 days)
- MBE* R74237 AC1 Arbour, R.R. (HQ) Granted Leave for the period 6-7-41 to 12-7-41 incl. (7 days)
- MBE* R81749 AC1 St. Amant, J.G. (HQ) Granted Leave for the period 6-7-41 to 12-7-41 incl. (7 days)
- MBE* R80743 A/Cpl Warlow, F. (HQ) Granted Leave for the period 3-7-41 to 16-7-41 incl. (14 days)
- MBE* 10180A Sgt. Wilson, F.W. (HQ) Granted Leave for the period 6-7-41 to 12-7-41 incl. (7 days)

Absent Without Leave

s.19(1)

*MBE* [Redacted] Absent Without Leave from 0800 hours 27-6-41.

7. AMENDMENTS

- MBE* R52410 Sgt. Irving, E.M. (AAS) D.R.O. #34, d/6-6-41, Page 6, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5, HOSPITAL-Discharges, for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:  
*DR only.*  
For: R58774  
Read: R52410
- MBE* R66281 AC1 Martin, G.T.V.H. D.R.O. #57, d/3-7-41, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, PAY-Remustering, for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:  
*DR only.*  
For: R66281 AC1 G.T.V.H.  
Read: R66281 AC1 G.T.V.H. Martin
- R76694 AC1 Butchart, R.K. (Arm."C") (AAS) D.R.O. #26, Page 4, d/28-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:  
*DR only.*  
For: R76694 AC1 Butchart, R.K. (Arm."B") (AAS)  
Read: R76694 AC1 Butchart, R.K. (Arm."C") (AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,  
Serial 58,  
July 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS - (Cont'd.)

R61402 AC1 Harder, L.G.  
(AFM "B") (6 B&G)

*Amended by DKB 61  
to read SAC*

D.R.O.#56, d/2-7-41, Page 7,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 6, PAY-Remustering, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: Remustered AFM "A"

Read: Remustered AFM "A" eff.  
1-7-41.

*CIB*

R86683 AC2 Davies, D.A.  
(Arm. "Std")

*DKB only*

D.R.O.#56, d/2-7-41, Page 4,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH, Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
amended as follows:

For: Arm. "C"

Read: Arm. "Std"

8. CANCELLATIONS

R85815 LAC Bath, W.J.R.  
(G.D. "Std")

*CIB*

D.R.O.#55, d/1-7-41, Page 7,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 3, RANK-Appointments,  
for the marginally noted airman  
is hereby cancelled.

*appeal (paid) 1-7-41*

R105079 AC2 Ackford, W.R.  
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)

D.R.O.#17, d/17-5-41, Page 3,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,  
Para. 1, STRENGTH-Increase, for  
the marginally noted airman is  
hereby cancelled. T-08. RCAF Min. M.V. 17-5-41.

*Frederic I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

C.A.F. Records Office  
 Rec'd JUL 12 1941  
 O. K. *MSE* C.I.B. *P.W.*  
 R. C. *R.W.* N. I.  
 S. L. P. A. *26*

✓  
 ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,  
 Serial 59,  
 July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
 Sunday-Monday

- 0630 hours - Reveille
- 0700 hours - Breakfast
- 0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen
- 1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers
- 1200 hours - Dinner
- 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
- 1700 hours - Cease Work
- 1715 hours - Supper
- 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
- 2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 5-7-41 - F/O Graves
- 6-7-41 - F/O Compton
- 7-7-41 - W/O Ray

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 7-7-41 - P/O Brannon

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

- 5-7-41 - F/L Ketterer
- 6-7-41 - F/L Moore
- 7-7-41 - F/O Sage

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 5-7-41 - 2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.
- 6-7-41 - 359 F/Sgt. Barlow, J.D.
- 7-7-41 - 2338 F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 5-7-41 - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.
- 6-7-41 - R64003 Cpl. Elsasser, E.R.
- 7-7-41 - R52933 Cpl. Orange, J.J.

7. CHURCH PARADE  
 Protestant

Protestant Church Parade will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hrs., July 6th. Unit Commanders are to arrange for personnel of their units to parade as follows:

- Station Headquarters - Approx. 50 men - Drill Hall.
- A.A.S. - " 100 men - Station Parade Grounds.
- No.6 B. & G. School - " 100 men - Hangar Apron.

Unit Commanders are to ensure that rolls are called and that their units reach the Recreation Hall by 0930 hrs.

Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. on Sunday, July 6th. Those wishing to attend may do so by obtaining permission from their Unit Commander and will fall in at the Drill Hall at 0815 hrs. This parade will be compulsory for A.A.S. Duty Watch.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
 Serial 59,  
 July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS  
Additions

The undermentioned are added to the pools as listed hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R50743	Cpl.	Holt, V.M.C.	E.A.	1
R50705	LAC	Lord, L.P.	G.D.	4
R88937	AC1	Lowther, A.	E.A.	5
R83800	AC1	Fenlon, M.J.	E.A.	2
R80547	AC1	Hosking, W.T.	E.A.	3
R97133	AC1	Ceresne, P.	G.D.	1
R51280	LAC	Campbell, R.	Tailor	3
100	WO2	Cullen, J.D.	E.A.	4
Civilian		Crawford, C.		6
R104055	AC2	Hatter, W.	G.D.	3
R104043	AC2	McKay, A.G.	G.D.	4
R104044	AC2	Stone, E.N.	G.D.	5
R108712	AC2	Russell, W.R.	G.D.	6
R99413	AC2	Babin, J.A.	G.D.	1
R108700	AC2	Dent, W.R.	G.D.	2
R108726	AC2	McRobbie, C.	G.D.	3
R104053	AC2	Smith, W.J.	G.D.	4
R108790	AC2	Bramley, F.H.	G.D.	5
R64035	Cpl.	Hugg, D.A.	AFM "A"	6
C4637	F/O	Schuler, W.H.	(GL)	1

Deletions

The undermentioned personnel are deleted from Duty Pools as listed hereunder.

C4637	F/O	Schuler, W.H.	(GL)	6
R50705	LAC	Lord, L.P.	G.D.	1
R88937	AC1	Lowther, A.	E.A.	2
R83800	AC1	Fenlon, M.J.	E.A.	3
R80547	AC1	Hosking, W.T.	E.A.	5
R50743	Cpl.	Holt, V.M.C.	E.A.	4

9. STATION NEWSPAPER

A prize of \$2.00 will be given to the Airman who suggests the best name for a Station Paper which will be in circulation shortly, and a prize of \$1.00 will be given for second best.

Flight Commanders are requested to appoint representatives to act as Flight reporters and these airmen should commence at once to pick up local material, original works, etc., which should be submitted to Flight Lieutenant Walsh at Station Headquarters as soon as possible. Photos of general interest and original cartoons, etc. will be given consideration. Number, Rank, Name, Trade, and Flight of all airmen submitting items must accompany the contribution.

10. APPOINTMENT

Flying Officer R. McCombe (C2201) appointed O.C. Marine Section, RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont., eff. 13-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 59,  
July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
WAF GENERAL

11. BARRACK ACCOMMODATION

All Personnel on RCAF Station, Mountain View, are forbidden to move from their allotted beds even though vacancies are available without the written consent of Mr. Smith, the Barrack Warden.

12. CANTEEN RULES

24. All merchandise for Main Canteen and Sub-Canteens will be delivered after 1330 hrs. and airmen i/c Canteens will report to the Central Warehouse to assist in delivery of merchandise to their respective canteens.

25. Orders must be placed last thing at night or before 0900 hrs. in the morning if merchandise is required.

26. An extra six cases will be shipped to each Sub-Canteen as a "float" and will be charged against the airman i/c of Sub-Canteen.

27. Ice will be delivered at approximately 0900 hrs. to door of building where Sub-Canteens are located. Airmen i/c will be responsible for carrying the ice to their own coolers.

28. No cheques of any description will be cashed at the Canteens.

NOTE: These rules should be added to those issued June 20th, 1941.

13. AUDIT BOARD

An Audit Board will assemble at RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. at a time and place to be decided upon by the President, by order of Group Captain F. G. Wait, Commanding Officer, RCAF Stn., Mountain View, for the purpose of auditing the books of all messes and service institutes.

President: S/L W. Sutherland (C1820)

Members: F/L H.W. Sutherland (C2288)  
F/O E.J. Salter (C3672)

(Auth: K.R.(Air), Para. 104-C).

14. DENTAL PARADE - Monday, July 7, 1941.

0900 hours	-	Sick Parade	
0930 hours	-	R66259	AC2 Kearns, A.W.
1000 hours	-	R82099	AC1 Sproule, S.G.
1030 hours	-	R78555	AC2 Silcox, T.E.
1100 hours	-	R108731	AC2 Beer, N.
1130 hours	-	R98153	AC2 St.Louis, E.A.J.
1330 hours	-	R31943	AC1 Power, J.B.
1400 hours	-	R66482	AC2 Gillespie, G.G.
1430 hours	-	R61327	LAC Hale, R.
1500 hours	-	R88179	AC2 Davison, E.K.
1530 hours	-	R93673	AC2 Maltern, G.C.
1600 hours	-	R70392	AC1 Jehan, D.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
 Serial 59,  
 July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

15. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No.5 Pool as indicated hereunder will fall in on the Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 6-7-41 and 1815 hrs., 7-7-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these days:

R85452	AC2	Johnson, K.	R82545	AC1	Noonan, D.G.
R87973	AC1	Warren, R.W.	2074	Sgt.	Monson, M.
R52933	Cpl.	Orange, J.J.	R52442	LAC	Marshall, J.A.R.
R75080	AC1	Wall, L.R.	R71083	AC1	Lozanski, K.P.S.
R69348	AC2	Capyk, B.	R77521	AC2	Gibbs, C.W.
R66259	AC2	Kearns, A.W.A.	R63802	A/Cpl	Broadley, J.F.
14042A	AC1	Jensen, K.P.	2338	F/Sgt	Englebert, R.A.
R74457	AC2	Eastman, J.E.	R80766	AC2	Nicholson, J.A.
R78555	AC2	Silcox, T.E.	995	F/Sgt	Cowley, D.K.
R51040	Cpl.	Mason, H.E.	R64167	LAC	Ziegler, M.E.
R65585	LAC	Thrasher, G.W.	R64006	LAC	Turner, H.K.
R76515	AC1	Oakes, W.G.	R86397	AC2	Abbott, R.A.
R82208	AC1	Burns, G.D.	R83826	AC2	Russell, J.W.
R72442	AC2	Cross, R.A.	R76161	LAC	Hayes, J.
R98158	AC2	O'Neil, W.N.	R75009	AC2	Green, J.R.
R88370	AC2	MacFarlane, D.W.	R73953	Cpl.	Hagenson, F.A.
R63506	Cpl.	Clarke, A.E.	R90597	AC1	Finnigan, E.J.
R66333	AC2	Hopkins, J.B.	R87805	AC1	Duthie, J.A.
R92649	AC1	Thompson, N.A.	R106457	AC2	Halliday, D.S.
R56560	Cpl.	Feilde, J.G.	8137A	Cpl.	Tardiff, P.
R88923	AC2	Burrows, S.W.	R86406	AC1	Smith, A.J.
R88937	AC1	Lowther, R.A.	R62588	Sgt.	Larin, M.
R85719	AC2	Spracklin, A.M.	R97296	AC2	Hiscott, R.W.
R90842	AC2	Torno, S.	950	Sgt.	Lockwood, L.T.
R87329	AC1	MacKenzie, A.W.	R66779	AC1	Laliberte, H.N.
R82953	AC1	Emery, J.C.	R97456	AC1	Steggles, A.W.
R62861	AC1	Hublely, J.C.	R81555	AC1	Blumer, J.
R82175	AC1	Watson, J.W.	R74299	AC1	Bourassa, G.E.
R83720	AC1	Greenan, M.G.	515322	F/Sgt	Monk, W.
R67166	A/Cpl	Smith, G.J.	R65855	AC2	Ratcliff, C.A.
R84657	AC2	Forman, L.J.			
R52320	Cpl.	Williams,	R67308	AC2	Gaynor, H.M.
R74359	AC2	Holtom, G.P.	R82000	AC1	Boyd, C.J.
R94125	AC2	Marciniak, J.	R66006	LAC	Wikander, E.B.
R66496	AC1	Crockett, F.	R54706	LAC	Paquin, A.
R88983	AC2	Hamel, W.H.	R66481	AC1	Benning, R.L.
R96447	AC2	Kimmerly, M.F.	R73975	LAC	Hope, R.W.
R78963	AC1	Sheridan, P.G.	R73380	AC1	Dunfield, N.C.
R62446	AC1	Prefontaine, F.E.	R104513	AC2	Riviere, J.J.O.
R108739	AC2	Kirk, H.L.	R108634	AC2	Foster, T.
R108744	AC2	Botham, O.G.	R96455,	AC2	Gagnon, A.
R103652	AC2	Nicholson, A.E.	R96450	AC2	St.John,H.
R73823	LAC	Walsh, G.	R85815	LAC	Bath, J.R.
10617	Cpl.	Herdman, T.J.	R104044	AC2	Stone, E.N.
R108790	AC2	Bramley, F.H.	R72919	AC2	MacDonald, D.B.
R68477	AC1	Bruce, R.H.			

*Francis I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
 Adjutant for the C.O.  
 R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,  
Serial 59,  
July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH

Increase

(Pending Gazettement as)  
Pilot Officer  
I.C. MacQueen, (NFL)

T.O.S. on posting from Western Air  
Command, Vancouver, B.C. eff. 4-7-41.  
Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 4-7-41.  
(Auth: H.Q. Radio #P590 d/3-7-41).

(Pending Gazettement as)  
Pilot Officer  
D.M. Langton, (NFL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning  
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 3-7-41.  
Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 3-7-41.  
Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
ing rations eff. 3-7-41. Posted  
to H.Q.

Decrease

(Pending Gazettement as)  
Pilot Officer  
I.C. MacQueen (NFL)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Manning  
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 4-7-41.  
Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs.  
4-7-41. (Auth: H.Q. Radio #P590  
d/3-7-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer  
C.S. Henry (C3887)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet  
Aircraft Co., Fort Erie, Ont.  
Departing by rail 1520 hrs.  
30-6-41. Returning by air 1220  
hrs. 1-7-41. (Issued TW#106796)

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

Flight Lieutenant  
N.J. Walsh (C1134) (NFL) (SR)

Changed to (wife) R.R.#1 Belle-  
ville, Ont.

4. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant  
H.W. Sutherland (C2288)

Granted Leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 7-13-41 incl. (7 days)

5. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer  
D.V. Summerville (C3361) (6 B&G)  
Flying Officer  
F.M. Rutherford (C3530)

D.R.O.#57, d/3-7-41, Page 4,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS,  
Para. 2, LEAVE, for the margin-  
ally noted Officers is amended as  
follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period  
24-6-41 to 1-7-41 incl. (8 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period  
24-6-41 to 30-6-41 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
 Serial 59,  
 July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

- new* R84409 Sgt. Kirk, K.H.  
 (Pilot) . T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., *SOS 4-7-41*  
 Picton, Ont. eff. 4-7-41. Arriv- *P 160*  
 ing by road (PMC) 1545 hrs. *amended by order 91*  
 4-7-41. Occupying Gov't. *to read eff. 5-7-41*  
 quarters and drawing rations  
 eff. 4-7-41. Posted to 6 B&G.
- new* R98378 A/Cpl. O'Neill, H.  
 (Stat.Engineer "B") T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning  
 Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 5-7-41.
- new* R103045 A/Cpl. Tuplin, A.H.  
 (Carp.Supr.(W&B) "B") Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 4-7-41.  
 Occupying Gov't. quarters and draw-  
 ing rations eff. 4-7-41. Posted  
 to H.Q.
- new* R110719 AC2 Robinson, R.  
 (Stat.Engineer "Std")
- new* R108828 AC2 Dyball, H.R.  
 (Stat.Engineer "Std")
- new* R105541 AC2 Henrickson, J.G.  
 (Fitter Gen.(W&B) "Std")
- new* R107032 AC2 Courchene, J.W.A.  
 (Fireman 2nd Cl.(W&B) "Std")
- new* R101423 AC2 Rooker, A.D.  
 (Fireman 2nd Cl.(W&B) "Std")
- new* R106179 AC2 Anderson, L.F.  
 (Painter (W&B) "Std")
- new* R105152 AC2 Leyland, C.E. (W&B) "Std"  
 (Stat.Engineer, C.E. W&B Std)
- new* R102794 AC2 Allen, N.S.  
 (Carp. (W&B) "Std") T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning  
 Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 5-7-41.  
 Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 4-7-41.  
 Occupying Gov't. quarters and  
 drawing rations eff. 4-7-41.  
 Posted to A.A.S.
- new* R105118 AC2 Hooper, J.I.  
 (Asst.Elect.W&B "Std") T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning  
 Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 5-7-41.  
 Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 4-7-41.  
 Occupying Gov't. quarters and  
 drawing rations eff. 4-7-41.  
 Posted to 6 B&G

Decrease

- new* R83079 AC2 White, D.A.  
 (Std. W.O.A.G.) S.O.S. on posting to #4 Wire-  
 less School, Guelph, Ont. eff.  
 5-7-41. Proceeding by rail 1520  
 hrs. 5-7-41. Issued TW#117005.  
 (Auth: DAPS 1022-W-1208 (R.3B/3)  
 d/17-6-41).

Discharge

- new* R95146 LAC Hayes, J.T.  
 (Clerk Med. "Steno") Discharged from RCAF Special Reserve  
 to Department Pensions & National  
 Health under K.R.(Air), Para.392(10)  
 (a) & S.O.S. eff.5-7-41.(Character  
 on Discharge - Good) Not entitled to  
 rehabilitation Grant. Entitled to  
 clothing allowance(\$17.00) under Art.  
 13(1)&(2).(Auth:AFHQ Signal P956  
 d/25-6-41,& A.O.C. 16-53(P4)d/28-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,  
Serial 59,  
July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

2522 Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G. Reported on Temp.Duty from #17  
(G.D."std") E.D., Ottawa, Ont. Arriving  
by road (PMC) 2025 hrs.2-6-41.

3. PAY

Remustering

- ~~R85079~~ AC2 White, D.A. Remustered Aircrow (Standard)  
(G.D."Std") WireLess Operator Air Gunner  
eff. 5-7-41.
- ~~R53920~~ AC2 Williamson, D. Remustered to M.B.C."C" Group  
~~R76092~~ AC2 Eagan, T.M. eff. 21-4-41. (Auth: Western  
(M.B.C."Std") (HQ) Command Trade Test Board d/  
21-4-41 & letter 15-4 d/27-6-41)
- ~~R66578~~ AC1 LaCasse, G.L. Remustered to AFM Group "B" eff.  
~~R68344~~ AC1 McKinley, R. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41)
- ~~R65851~~ AC1 Mallock, J.W.
- ~~R66611~~ AC1 Patterson, D.H.
- ~~R71940~~ AC1 O'Halloran, W.H.  
(AFM's "C") (AAS)
- ~~R614~~ LAC Tallman, L.K. Remustered to AEM Group "A" eff.  
~~R3148A~~ LAC Girouard, S.A. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41)  
(AEM's "B") (AAS)
- ~~R61764~~ AC1 Sells, H.M. Remustered to AEM Group "B" eff.  
~~R59740~~ AC1 Trann, W.E. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41)
- ~~R67073~~ AC1 Finkle, R.B. *147 H*
- ~~R70660~~ AC1 Evason, J. *amended by DRO 61*
- ~~R69032~~ AC1 Clément, J.L. *belongs to M L to read 52322 AC1 Evason J.*
- ~~R61783~~ AC1 Cooil, T.H.
- ~~R66862~~ AC1 Churchward, E.R.
- ~~R71810~~ AC1 Carr, W.W.
- ~~R67614~~ AC1 Williams, H.R.
- ~~R54828~~ AC1 Wickens, H.A. *amended by DRO 59 to read R 54238 Wickens, H.A.*  
(AEM's "C") (AAS)
- ~~R72807~~ AC2 Wood, B. *de* Remustered to Cook "B" Group,  
~~R91499~~ AC2 Angus, R.C. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41)  
(Cooks "C") (AAS)
- ~~R65103~~ LAC Goudey, A.E. Remustered to Instr.Mkr. Group  
(Instr.Mkr.) (AAS) "A" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB  
d/7-4-41.)
- ~~R64293~~ AC1 Borer, W.W.K. Remustered to Instr.Mkr. Group  
(Instr.Mkr."C") (AAS) "B" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB  
d/ 7-4-41.)
- ~~R81547~~ AC1 Grainger, M.J. Remustered to E.A.'s. Group "B"  
~~R63909~~ LAC Dahmer, R.L. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41)
- ~~R81681~~ AC1 Favreau, J.P.E.  
(E.A.'s) (AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,  
 Serial 59,  
 July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY  
Remustering

- AW* R59380 AC1 Hepworth, A.H. Remustered to Fab.Wkr. Group "B",  
 (Fab.Wkr."C") (AAS) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth:TTB d/7-4-41).
- AW* R68362 AC1 White, G.G. Remustered to AFM's, Group "B",  
*AW* R71811 AC1 Cornell, S.E. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41)  
*AW* R71899 AC1 Dale, C.H.  
 (AFM's "C") (AAS)
- AW* R66663 AC1 Gill, C.C. Remustered to AFM's Group "B",  
*AW* R68760 AC1 Guest, H.H. eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41)  
 (AFM's "C") (AAS)
- AW* R5182A LAC Murkett, H. Remustered to AFM, Group "A" eff.  
*AW* R51896 LAC Hughts, W.E. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41).

*amended by PRO 61 to read  
 R51896 LAC Hughes, W.E. (AFM "B") (AAS)*

Pay Election

- AW* R4614 LAC Tallman, L.K. Elects to receive RCAF on Active  
 (AFM "A") (AAS) Service rates of pay eff. 1-7-41.

4. RECORDS  
Marriages

- AW* R69505 A/Cpl Mertens, K.B. Married with permission 28-6-41  
 (Clk.Acct."A") (HQ) to Margaret Hazel Williams at  
 Toronto, Ont. by Rev. A.B. Browie.
- AW* R52620 Cpl. Alexander, J.W.L. Married with permission to Carmel *no date.*  
 Jean Stevens at Thorold, Ont. by *amended by PRO 63*  
 Austin Ireland, Rector.

*by adding 23-6-41*

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

- AW* R69505 A/Cpl Mertens, K.B. Changed to (wife) 34 Bridge St.E.,  
 (Clk.Acct."A") (HQ) Apt.7, Belleville, Ont.
- AW* R69016 AC1 Sykes, R.H. Changed to (wife) Orillia, Ont.  
 (AFM "C") (6 B&G)

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT  
Placed On

- AW* R69505 A/Cpl Mertens, K.B. Placed on Marriage Establishment  
 (Clk.Acct."A") (HQ) as A/Cpl. eff. 28-6-41.

6. HOSPITAL  
Admissions

- AW* R88209 AC2 Henderson, S.B. Admitted to Trenton Station Hos-  
 (6 B&G) pital 2-7-41.
- AW* R805372 AC2 Connery, E.M. Admitted to Station Hospital  
 (AAS) 2-7-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,  
Serial 59,  
July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE

*MP* R60800 A/Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. (Clk.Acct."A") (HQ) Granted Leave for the period 7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days)

*MP* R69362 AC1 White, G.G. (AAS) Granted Leave for the period 7-7-41 to 13-7-41 incl. (7 days)

8. AMENDMENTS

*MP* R83377 AC1 Burley, R.E.G. (MMMT"C") (HQ) D.R.O.#57, d/3-7-41, Page 6, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6, LEAVE, for the marginally noted airman is amended as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period 30-6-41 to 6-7-41 incl. (7 days).

Read: Granted Leave for the period 30-6-41 to 5-7-41 incl. (6 days).

*MP* R86040 AC2 Ashman, W.S.A. D.R.O.#58, d/4-7-41, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, PAY-Remustering, for the marginally noted airmen is amended as follows:

*cancelled by SR065*

*MP* R85719 AC2 Spracklin, A.M. (Clk.Acct."Std") (HQ) For: Remustered Clk.Acct.Group "A"

Read: Remustered Clk.Acct.Group "C"

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

*MP* 548244 Cpl. Brookfield, S. (F/Arm."A") Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont. 551077 Sgt. White, A.G. (F/Arm."A") Arriving by road (GT) 0845 hrs., 2-7-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-7-41.

529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J. (F/Arm."A") Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 S.F.T.S., Carberry, Man. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41.

*MP* 525456 Sgt. Ryley, J. (Arm."B") Reported on Temp. Duty from #32 S.F.T.S. Moosejaw, Sask. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 28-6-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,  
Serial 59,  
July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

2. RANK  
Appointments

A/Flight Lieutenant  
T.J.A. Creswell (35184)

Appointed to the rank of Flight  
Lieutenant eff. 14-4-41. (Auth:  
RCAF Routine Orders #751 d/26-6-41).

3. PAY  
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.146A,  
F.R.& I. for the RCAF on Active Service, for the periods shown:

530000 Cpl. Dobson, B. 25-6-41 (1 day)  
545078 Cpl. Hardy, C.R. 7,9,12,21-6-41 (4 days)  
366105 WO1 Hill, R.D. 9-6-41 (1 day)  
534724 Sgt. Levick, H. 13,16,18,24-6-41 (4 days)  
550197 Cpl. McDougall, W.A.P. 18-6-41 (1 day)  
564287 WO1 Rourke, T. 4-6-41 (1 day)  
364352 Sgt. Wareham, C.B. 7,12,26-6-41 (3 days)  
(All AAS)

4. LEAVE

562771 WO1 Leslie, W.A.  
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period  
14-7-41 to 20-7-41 incl.(7 days)

562713 WO1 Hayes, E.C.

Granted Leave for the period  
14-7-41 to 27-7-41 incl. (14 days).

5. CANCELLATION

529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J.  
(F/Arm. "A")  
525456 Sgt. Ryley, J.  
(Arm. "B")

D.R.O. #56, d/2-7-41, Page 8,  
PART II (PERSONNEL), "C" PERSONNEL  
OTHER THAN RCAF, Para. 1, STRENGTH,  
Increase, for the marginally noted  
airmen is hereby cancelled.

C.D.C.

6. STRENGTH  
Decrease

B30080 Pte. Leishman, A.D. (C.D.C.) S.O.S. on posting to #1 B.& G.  
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff.26-6-41.  
Departing by rail 1520 hrs.25-6-41.  
(Issued T.W.#106778). (Auth: #1  
T.C. Letter 14-6-41 d/23-6-41.)

7. PAY  
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officer is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A  
F.R.& I. for the RCAF on Active Service, for the date shown:

Captain 28-6-41 (1 day)  
A.C. Leman  
(#18 Clinic, Mountain View) (HQ)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,  
Serial 59,  
July 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

8. STRENGTH  
Increase

Fralick, Christy	(Clerk)	T.O.S. eff. 2-7-41. Clerk Grade I. \$720 plus \$180 per annum.
LaPalm, Stanley	(Batman)	T.O.S. eff. 20-6-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & quarters provided.
Strawbridge, P.J.	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 1-7-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & quarters provided.
Wilson, Arthur Wm.	(Batman)	T.O.S. eff. 1-7-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & quarters provided.

Decrease

Johns, Joseph	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-7-41. Discharged
LaPointe, Ken H.	(Cook II)	
McMurray, John	(Batman)	
Poste, Gardiner	(Batman)	S.O.S. eff. 20-6-41. Resigned.
Ryan, Robert	(Batman)	S.O.S. eff. 2-7-41. Discharged.
LaPalm, Stanley	(Batman)	S.O.S. eff. 21-6-41. Discharged.

*Archie I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

NOTICE

The Aerodrome of No. 20 E.F.T.S., Oshawa, is unserviceable until further notice.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUL 14 1941
O.K.	<i>[Signature]</i>
R.C.A.F.	N 1
S.L.	P.A. 26

Page 1,  
Serial 60,  
July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE  
Tuesday

0630 hours - Reveille  
0700 hours - Breakfast  
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
0900 hours - Sick Parade, Airmen  
1000 hours - Sick Parade, Officers  
1200 hours - Dinner  
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds  
1700 hours - Cease Work  
1715 hours - Supper  
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade  
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-7-41 - W/O Ray, R.K.  
8-7-41 - W/O Hill, R.D.  
9-7-41 - P/O W.S. Affleck  
10-7-41 - F/O J.M. Grisdale  
11-7-41 - F/O M.D. Moffatt  
12-7-41 - F/O H.H. Penland  
13-7-41 - F/O H. Nicholls  
14-7-41 - F/O C.G. Harville  
15-7-41 - P/O L.M. Campbell

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-7-41 - P/O J. Brannen  
8-7-41 - P/O D.C. Brazier  
9-7-41 - P/O A.E. Chard  
10-7-41 - P/O F. Casper  
11-7-41 - P/O W.J. Coopman  
12-7-41 - P/O F.G. Church  
13-7-41 - F/O W.J. Gladdish  
14-7-41 - P/O R.M. Colman  
15-7-41 - P/O J. Brannen

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

7-7-41 - F/O K.F. Sage  
8-7-41 - F/O R.G. Christy  
9-7-41 - F/L J.B. Badgley  
10-7-41 - F/L C.L. Werly  
11-7-41 - F/O M.S. Sutherland  
12-7-41 - F/L E.O. Strouse  
13-7-41 - F/L N.J. Walsh  
14-7-41 - F/L G.S. Middleton  
15-7-41 - F/L R.M. Galway

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-7-41 - F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.  
8-7-41 - Sgt. Pelletier, Z.  
9-7-41 - F/Sgt. Turgeon, G.  
10-7-41 - Sgt. Abbott, H.W.  
11-7-41 - Sgt. Wood, R.M.  
12-7-41 - F/Sgt. Millar, T.B.  
13-7-41 - Sgt. Picton, C.G.  
14-7-41 - Sgt. Dusseault, J.C.E.

6. BAR CATERER - for week ending 15-7-41 - Sgt. Monson, M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,  
 Serial 60,  
 July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-7-41 - Cpl. Fielde, J.G.  
 8-7-41 - Cpl. Ward, K.A.  
 9-7-41 - Cpl. King, R.C.  
 10-7-41 - Cpl. Smith, G.I.  
 11-7-41 - Cpl. Jubb, A.E.  
 12-7-41 - Cpl. Cook, A.W.  
 13-7-41 - Cpl. Reid, C.H.  
 14-7-41 - Cpl. Dalton, W.H.

8. NO. 1 DUTY WATCH  
 Air Armament School

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown. The tour of duty will be from 0800 hrs., Tuesday to 0800 hrs., Tuesday of the following week. Personnel on Duty Watch are confined to the Station during their tour of duty except as detailed for duty elsewhere. Sleeping-Out Passes are invalid during the period of Duty Watch and are to be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer's office by 1200 hrs. of the date of commencement of duty.

2194	F/Sgt Thompson, W.M.	R51896	LAC	Hughes, W.E.
611626	Sgt. Laidler, P.	R83651	AC1	Sullivan, G.W.
519444	Cpl. Wilson, S.	R64293	AC1	Borer, W.
R52331	Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.	R73921	AC1	Kendzior, P.
R50130	Cpl. Watson, H.S.	R80683	AC1	Meadows, W.
R51836	LAC Lemieux, J.E.M.	R76097	AC1	Theuerkauf, F.A.
R65425	LAC Laverty, J.A.	R86157	AC1	Morrison, E.N.
R66754	LAC Vaillancourt, D.L.	R66942	AC2	Telling, R.W.
R51544	LAC Kerr, J.R.	R94290	AC2	Leduc, G.

9. FIRE PICQUET  
 Air Armament School

R73643	Cpl. Johnston, S.C.	R102283	AC2	Burroughes, R.B.
R105682	AC2 Dalzell, F.G.	R96186	AC2	Edey, S.A.
R104676	AC Harris, R.J.	R94126	AC2	Leblanc, L.
R95376	AC2 Lightly, R.W.	R96334	AC2	McDonald, R.J.
R105415	AC2 Murphy, W.J.	R96375	AC2	Parisien, J.R.E.
R99352	AC2 Sancton, C.H.	R106316	AC2	Spiers, A.T.
R105403	AC2 Steeper, D.J.	R105338	AC2	Swift, T.C.
R104691	AC2 Weldon, J.C.	R107136	AC2	Wetherall, S.R.
R90785	AC2 Wightman, H.A.	R106694	AC2	Young, A.C.

10. REDUCED RAILWAY FARES -- R.C.A.F. PERSONNEL

1. A further arrangement has been made with the Canadian Passenger Association whereby RCAF personnel proceeding on embarkation or annual leave, subject to the provisions hereunder, are to be given transportation at a cost to themselves of one-third (1/3) of the existing reduced rate, which is round trip at the price of single fare, for the classes of accommodation specified in Air Force Routine Order #477, d/22-12-39.

2. The cost of the regular reduced fare to effect this rate be divided as follows:  
 1/3 Payable by the individual.  
 1/3 Payable by the RCAF.  
 1/3 Payable by the railway company.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,  
Serial 60,  
July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

10. REDUCED RAILWAY FARES -- R.C.A.F. PERSONNEL -- (Cont'd.)

3. Personnel ordered to proceed overseas and granted embarkation leave may receive the reduced rate if such embarkation leave is taken not less than six months from the termination of a period of annual leave for which the reduced fare was granted, or if ordered to proceed overseas before the completion of six months' service.

4. The reduced rate is to be given personnel proceeding on annual leave, but not more than once in each fiscal year. Personnel for whom regulations permit two periods of leave annually or individuals who take their annual leave in broken periods, therefore, may not receive the special rate for each period of leave.

5. The reduced fare will NOT be available to personnel granted leave prior to the completion of six months' service except for embarkation leave as specified in Para. 4 above.

6. Personnel granted leave under any conditions, other than as above, will continue to pay the previous reduced rate which is still available.

7. The special reduced fare is to apply only to those proceeding to their bona fide home. For the purpose of this order, therefore, "bona fide home" will be interpreted to mean:

Married Personnel: The place, not outside Canada, where his wife or dependent children are residing. In the case of personnel who moved their families at their own expense, the place, not outside Canada, at which their family resided on joining or prior to posting to war stations.

Unmarried Personnel: The place, not outside Canada, given by him on joining as his permanent address, or such place, not outside Canada, as shown by documentary evidence to the satisfaction of his Commanding Officer to be the residence of his family at the time of proceeding on leave.

8. Tickets will be sold only on the surrender of a Special Leave Transportation Warrant (Form RCAF A.24), and the payment by the individual of one-third (1/3) of the regular reduced fare.

9. Issuing authorities for special leave transportation warrants are those officers authorized by Air Force Administrative Order A.54/7 to sign transportation warrants, or officers deputized by them. Officers issuing these warrants are held personally responsible for all warrants issued by them.

10. When personnel are granted leave and the special rates apply, an entry is to be inserted in Part II Daily Routine Orders, under the heading "RECORDS" - Special Leave Transportation Warrants", showing:

To whom issued.

Transportation Warrant Number.

Date of Issue.

This information is to be entered in the personal records of the individual to whom the warrant was issued. (Form RCAF R.98 for Officers, and Form RCAF R.44B and R.44C for Airmen.)

11. The return limit of tickets obtained on surrender of the Transportation Warrant is 30 days from the date of sale.

12. The reduced railway fare will apply only within Canada.

13. A minimum of time is required by the railway companies to have this arrangement incorporated into their Tariffs and issue the necessary instructions to their agents before the special rates can be put into effect. The effective date, therefore, will be notified to Command Headquarters by signal and confirmed in Air Force Routine Orders.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,  
Serial 60,  
July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

10. REDUCED RAILWAY FARES -- R.C.A.F. PERSONNEL -- (Cont'd.)

14. Form RCAF A.24, "Special Leave and Furlough Warrant for Transport in Canada", is at present being printed and an initial distribution will be made to units immediately it is available, in accordance with the following scale:

- Command Headquarters ..... 2 books.
- Station Headquarters ..... 3 books.
- Service Flying Training Schools ..... 3 books.
- Bombing and Gunnery Schools ..... 3 books.
- Air Navigation Schools ..... 3 books.
- Manning Depots ..... 2 books.
- The Technical Training School, St.Thomas ..... 4 books.
- Other types of Units ..... 1 book.

Additional supplies are to be requisitioned in the usual manner.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #755)

11. UNDELIVERED MAIL

A list of all undelivered mail will shortly be posted in the Canteen. One week after this list is published, mail still uncalled for will be sent to the Dead Letter Office.

Telegrams and Registered Mail will be listed on the notice board in the Canteen daily.

Newspapers are not being called for and these also will be sent to the Dead Letter Office one week after names are listed in Canteen.

12. RE SUMMER CLOTHING

Authority #1 Training Command Q-785, all excess khaki drill is to be returned to Clothing Stores immediately. The standard issue permissible is one tunic and one pair of trousers. All Warrant Officers, N.C.O.'s and Airmen are required to have surplus khaki drill cleaned before returning them to Stores. Records of Kit for each airman will be checked and all excess clothing must be returned by July 9, 1941. Disciplinary action will be taken against personnel who do not comply with this order. This order also applies to personnel of the Royal Air Force.

13. REPAIRS TO BOOTS

All boots for repair will leave this Station every Saturday at noon.

14. DUTY POOL  
Additions

The undermentioned Officers are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder.

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
C3530	Flying Officer	F.M. Rutherford	Pilot	2
C3291	Flying Officer	R.G. Small	Pilot	3
C3361	Flying Officer	D.V. Summerville	Pilot	3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,  
 Serial 60,  
 July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

14. DUTY POOLS  
 Additions - (Cont'd.)

The undermentioned Airmen are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R52889	Sgt.	Doyle, E.	Pilot	5
R84409	Sgt.	Kirk, K.H.	Pilot	6
2074	Sgt.	Monson, M.	AEM "A"	4
R69335	AC2	Dunlop, T.W.	AEM "C"	1
R69286	AC2	Pamplin, E.B.	AEM "C"	4

The undermentioned Civilians are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

Manning, C.	Messman	6
Peterson, A.	Messman	5
Brushley, J.	Cook	4
Stewart, A.B.	Messman	3

Deletions

The undermentioned Airmen are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

2074	Sgt.	Monson, M.	AEM "A"	5
R69335	AC2	Dunlop, T.W.	AEM "C"	2
R69286	AC2	Pamplin, E.B.	AEM "C"	3

The undermentioned Civilian is deleted from Duty Pool as indicated hereunder:

Stewart, A.B.	Messman	5
---------------	---------	---

15. READING OF SCHICK & DICK TESTS

The following Officers (Headquarters) will appear at 0930 hours, Tuesday, July 8th, 1941, at the Station Hospital for re-reading of Schick & Dick Tests:

Flying Officer R.G. Christy (C1862)  
 Flying Officer J.L. Mackle (C3074)  
 Flight Lieutenant I. Maclachlan (C4497)  
 Flying Officer A.L. Hudson (C5177)

The following Officers (6 B. & G) will appear at 0900 hours, Tuesday, July 8th, 1941, at the Station Hospital for re-reading of Schick & Dick Tests.

Flight Lieutenant T.J. Crewswell (35184)  
 Flying Officer T. Enright  
 Flying Officer A.B. Jobin (C850)  
 Flight Lieutenant R. Ketterer (C2105)  
 Pilot Officer J.G.W. Moore (C4447)  
 Flying Officer V.J. Proffatt (C3664)  
 Flying Officer K.F. Sage (C1191)  
 Flying Officer A.C. Taylor (C4670)  
 Squadron Leader H.E. Walker (C181)  
 Flight Lieutenant N.J. Walsh (C1134)  
 Flight Lieutenant C.L. Werly (C2491)  
 Pilot Officer R.N. Stephens (C4672)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,  
 Serial 60,  
 July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

15. READING OF SCHICK & DICK TESTS - (Cont'd.)

The undermentioned Airmen (Headquarters) will appear at 0930 hours, Tuesday, July 8th, 1941, at the Station Hospital, for re-reading of Schick & Dick Tests:

R74237	Arbour, J.R.	R93250	McAllister, J.A.
R84693	Bird, E.C.	R91109	Martendale, E.
R66605	Boisvert, P.H.	R81058	McKenzie, M.C.
R97133	Ceresne, P.	R86536	Reeder, C.S.
R82575	Conlon, J.O.	R97246	Reid, A.D.
R97172	Cross, T.J.	R54777	Rogers, A.W.
R88179	Davidson, E.K.	R63377	Sheridan, A.
361A	Davidson, G.W.	R92706	Stickley, E.C.
R54633	Deschamps, G.J.	6576	Stokes, A.G.
R94115	Dion, T.	R50696	Sutherland, R.
R56039	Dusseault, T.C.	R83800	Tanney, M.W.
R73579	Fenlon, M.J.	R89513	Tartaglia, M.S.
R74436	Gervais, J.L.	R58510	Tearoe, C.G.
R91606	Gurski, J.	R97212	Thain, R.W.
R66413	Halliday, R.N.	R87973	Warren, R.
R66495	Hartleib, C.	R68042	Whitehead, A.F.
R52295	Jarvis, J.P.	R91787	Williams, R.V.
R97565	Johnson, A.S.	10180A	Wilson, F.D.
R53335	Lucas, R.O.	R80882	Yarnold, O.

The undermentioned Airmen (6 B. & G.) will appear at 0900 hours, Tuesday, July 8th, 1941, at the Station Hospital, for re-reading of Schick & Dick Tests:

R65261	Allen, C.J.	R68165	Davis, R.A.
R83199	Alexander, G.A.E.	R80830	Dawes, W.F.
R53381	Anderson, J.	R78117	Dayman, W.
R94162	Anderson, J.G.	R88608	DelGreco, J.W.
R82220	Argue, A.L.	R108700	Dent, W.I.
R108732	Baker, P.L.	R85511	Downer, L.
R9522	Beck, B.	R110562	Duff, A.R.W.
R75634	Bielak, J.B.	10690	Duff, D.
R52291	Blake, L.C.	R54687	Dufour, A.
R56011	Boisvert, J.C.	R68222	Dutton, W.A.
R65703	Bowers, V.H.	R85721	Eades, G.G.
R63649	Bradley, A.W.	R66221	Ednie, J.
R108790	Bramby, F.H.	R52189	Ellis, C.A.
R81697	Briault, J.R.C.	R63709	Emery, W.J.
R57539	Brown, J.G.	R91597	English, M.J.
R72981	Buchanan, G.R.	R104630	Favreau, J.L.
R108650	Bush, W.C.	R72445	Finston, M.
R66995	Carden, R.D.	R59477	Fitzgibbons, H.
R68453	Cardwell, W.F.	R97295	Flin*, J.H.
R85587	Carter, T.B.	R80677	Forcht, S.
R56016	Castonguay, C.A.	R108667	Ford, H.A.
R63880	Claringbold, D.	R78755	Foster, O.W.
R103375	Crompton, P.	R54454	Fox, J.
R75640	Crumb, C.E.	7668	Garrett, H.S.
R83750	Colwell, H.R.	R104611	Gaudet, J.A.
R83601	Cooke, F.J.	R75942	Gibney, G.
R52404	Cooke, A.W.	R86986	Gee, M.S.
R102833	Cosgrove, G.P.	R65841	Godin, W.A.
R83805	Cutler, E.R.	R73926	Goyette, C.T.
R73285	Daigle, J.A.	R66260	Graves, L.M.
R69328	Danboise, R.	R78656	Hambly, H.K.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,  
 Serial 60,  
 July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

15. READING OF SCHICK & DICK TESTS - (Cont'd.)

The undermentioned Airmen (6 B.& G.) will appear at 0900 hours, Tuesday, July 8th, 1941, at the Station Hospital, for re-reading of Schick & Dick Tests:

R104055 Hatter, W.	R85573 Onley, E.G.
R70129 Hawthorn, T.K.	R79735 Paisley, H.S.
R85679 Harrison, R.A.	R69286 Pamplin, E.B.
354 Hayward, H.R.	R53987 Petrie, P.A.I.
R97329 Heller, M.	2399 Picton, T.C.
R73948 Hetherington, J.	R53987 Pitre, P.H.
R93307 Hewitt, L.A.	R53009 Porter, N.E.
R103788 Heydon, A.P.	R70952 Probert, W.
R108787 Horsburgh, J.F.	R108752 Raven, H.R.
R72463 Humphreys, E.W.	R83707 Reeding, A.
R99198 Hunter, A.	R69254 Richardson, A.
R95802 Jeffries, E.	R81575 Robinson, L.
R83621 Jones, M.F.	R108712 Russell, A.B.
R72470 Judd, J.	R68564 Ruston, O.L.
R57901 Kelsey, W.W.	R58774 Sanderson, J.E.
R52603 Knipfel, W.A.	R53793 Schultz, H.A.
R82303 Lanthier,	2526 Schultz, H.
R53982 Laprade, V.A.	R75373 Scott, G.L.
R69108 Lavasseur, G.F.	R66593 Scullion, M.P.
R76430 Leggo, J.A.	R76504 Settle, W.R.
R56009 Lemaire, M.	R67996 Shaw, D.W.
7661 Leonard, J.A.	R75380 Sheasby, E.A.
R108597 Lewis, A.J.	R86163 Shorey, W.J.
R79863 Liepold, C.J.R.	R96049 Simpson, W.J.
R60683 Liggins, N.E.	R108716 Smith, P.E.
R86180 Lorenko, G.O.	R54933 Smith, R.G.
R18181 Lyddiatt, G.	R58995 Sopuk, G.
R78659 MacCracken, F.	R81772 St.Amant
R93033 MacDonald, A.	R75918 Stevens, J.
R88171 MacDonald, S.W.	R97446 Stephens, B.M.
R50462 MacKinnon, C.H.	R62229 Stewart, C.J.
R99237 MacNeil, P.J.	R81479 Ste.Marie, J.A.
R83947 March, C.O.	R104044 Stone, E.N.
R80768 Marker, F.A.	R69016 Sykes, R.H.
R73288 Mathews, L.E.	R108757 Thomson, E.K.
R108733 McAdam, D.E.	R62506 Thrasher, A.R.
R78233 McArthur, H.L.	R64292 Tremaine, H.N.
R108772 McCullough, R.S.	R105559 Trever, G.W.
R73905 McCollum, E.J.	R95998 Trudeau, J.
R91293 McLuhan, H.E.	R102688 Unwin, L.
R104043 McKay, A.L.	R69262 Wadsworth, T.W.
R67222 McIlroy, H.E.	R94109 Walzac, J.
R108726 McRobbie, C.	969 Walker, E.
7687 Menard, G.	R87504 Watson, L.C.
R93668 Millar, G.W.	10052 Ward, K.A.
R80937 Millard, A.P.	R95679 White, S.C.
R80690 Mills, G.W.	R83689 White, J.L.
R105219 Molloy, A.C.	R81772 Wistaff, J.
R57898 Morris, S.W.	R75821 Wright, R.J.
R105047 Musgrave, A.H.K.	R63535 Wood, R.M.
R79794 Odent, J.E.	R108590 Zarfes, D.E.
R85914 O'Hara, J.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,  
 Serial 60,  
 July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

15. READING OF SCHICK & DICK TESTS - (Cont'd.)

The undermentioned (Air Armament School) will appear at 0815 hours,  
 Tuesday, July 8th, 1941, at the Station Hospital for re-reading of Schick & Dick Tests:

STAFF OFFICERS

Flight Lieutenant F. Belway (C2413)	Flying Officer M.J. Lemley (C2704)
Flight Lieutenant W.M. Knight (C1304)	Flying Officer D. Ward (C4607)
Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789)	Flying Officer C.G. Harville, (C2719)
Flight Lieutenant J.H. Arbick (C1268)	Flying Officer K.F. Sage (C1191)

#13 Armament Officers' Course

Flying Officer J.M. Grisdale (C4546)	Pilot Officer J.G.W. Moore (C4447)
Flying Officer M.D. Moffatt (C4547)	Pilot Officer L.M. Campbell (C4390)
Pilot Officer E.D. Gillespie (C4445)	Pilot Officer C.N. Henwood (C4446)
Pilot Officer P.E. Page (C4443)	Pilot Officer R.A. Rennie (C4393)
Pilot Officer J.W. Youngman (C4673)	

#14 Armament Officers' Course

Flying Officer W.J. Gladdish (C4434)	Pilot Officer J.L. Adams (C5160)
Flying Officer A.M. Sharp (C4803)	Pilot Officer W.R. Binks (C5161)
Pilot Officer J. Brannen (C5162)	Pilot Officer D.C. Brazier (C5163)
Pilot Officer F. Casper (C5164)	Pilot Officer A.E. Chard (C5165)
Pilot Officer T.G. Church (C5398)	Pilot Officer H.W. Jenkins (C5453)
Pilot Officer S.R. Knott (C5399)	Pilot Officer W.J. Coopman (C5281)

School H.Q. & Instructional Section Staff

562276 WO1 Ray, R.K.	R55445 LAC Finkelstein, E.J.
8081A WO2 Garipey, M.R.	R55520 LAC Lagace, J.L.
563948 Sgt. Browne, K.	R83651 LAC Sullivan, G.W.
R65043 Sgt. Harvey, M.W.	R66754 LAC Veillancourt, D.
613575 Sgt. Hutchison, M.N.	R91499 AC1 Angus, R.C.
R52410 Sgt. Irving, E.M.	R88682 AC1 Bell, J.R.
R68276 Sgt. McKie, S.S.	R95616 AC1 Fitzgerald, C.M.
571035 Sgt. Ovens, H.J.	R90474 AC1 Legg, E.J.
10103 Sgt. Perks, R.H.	R71271 AC1 Machnichi, S.
4120 Sgt. Watts, E.V.	R62376 AC1 Tasker, W.H.
R61047 Cpl. Henna, R.F.L.	R95150 AC2 Dunn, R.A.C.
R73643 Cpl. Johnston, H.G.	R66482 AC2 Gillespie, G.G.
18096A Cpl. Mildon, D.L.	R71859 AC2 Jewell, W.E.
R75173 Cpl. Mossip, H.M.	R82055 AC2 Lapansee, J.Z.G.E.
R51557 Cpl. Sherlock, I.A.	R62305 AC2 Lajoie, J.L.R.
519444 Cpl. Wilson, S.	R94290 AC2 Leduc, J.E.G.
	R94360 AC2 Strachan, K.A.

#17 Senior Armament Instructors' Course.

2318 F/Sgt East, C.P.	R74815 AC1 Burgess, W.N.
611626 Sgt. Laidler, P.	R60537 AC1 Chute, E.C.
551042 Sgt. Lewis, A.C.	R60536 AC1 Douglas, C.S.
529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J.D.	R73921 AC1 Kendzior, P.
525456 Sgt. Ryley, J.	R74521 AC1 Mavis, R.J.
R52163 LAC Neal, R.E.	R66218 AC1 Moore, S.A.
R60540 AC1 Awcock, C.C.	R65464 AC1 Perkins, F.W.
R73637 AC1 Berry, R.W.	R60533 AC1 Smith, R.M.
	R71048 AC1 Talbot, J.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,  
 Serial 60,  
 July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

15. READING OF SCHICK & DICK TESTS - (Cont'd.)

The undermentioned (Air Armament School) will appear at 0815 hours, Tuesday, July 8th, 1941, at the Station Hospital for re-reading of Schick & Dick Tests:

#4 Gunnery Instructors' Course

2573	Cpl. Dyson, J.E.	R73583	AC1	Savary, J.E.
7639	Cpl. Richard, J.E.J.	R65494	AC1	Stevens, A.F.
R76094	AC1 Colgan, P.J.	R76097	AC1	Theuerkauf, F.A.
R80851	AC1 Hart, W.J.	R74821	AC1	Williscroft, S.B.
R62861	AC1 Hubley, J.C.	R83709	AC1	Wilson, R.
R73299	AC1 Murray, J.C.			

#32 Armourers' Course

R93304	AC2	Armstrong, G.R.R.	R72745	AC2	Little, A.B.
R97812	AC2	Barber, H.S.G.	R100589	AC2	McGinnis, H.L.
R100123	AC2	Baumann, F.	R100597	AC2	McKibboh, C.C.
R100575	AC2	Bell, H.J.	R88247	AC2	Munsie, L.S.
R98045	AC2	Bloomfield, G.M.	R72872	AC2	Norrie, E.C.
R88249	AC2	Burgoyne, D.A.	R94821	AC2	Passmore, C.E.
R100574	AC2	Calvin, J.D.	R89499	AC2	Peacock, H.A.
R74442	AC2	Campbell, J.C.	R94099	AC2	Ridehalgh, D.
R100573	AC2	Chance, C.W.	R89488	AC2	Roach, G.
R95747	AC2	Colder, W.M.	R98579	AC2	Sills, R.C.
R95778	AC2	Elliott, R.J.	R94095	AC2	Smiley, R.E.
R98006	AC2	Fell, T.	R90475	AC2	Sutherland, J.E.
R93632	AC2	Gartley, E.P.	R100579	AC2	Swackhamer, A.B.
R92838	AC2	George, H.W.	R95520	AC2	Tamblyn, T.L.
R100583	AC2	Goyne, F.J.	R97472	AC2	Young, H.R.
R89620	AC2	Hedges, R.H.	R98578	AC2	Wasson, J.H.
R90434	AC2	Hovey, J.E.M.	R56388	AC2	Wilkins, L.C.

#33 Armourers' Course

R105079	AC2	Ackford, W.R.	R94096	AC2	Pilotte, J.L.M.
R95938	AC2	Armstrong, R.H.M.	R94296	AC2	Preziosi, P.P.
R98151	AC2	Bates, C.H.	R84949	AC2	Sabine, J.F.
R97222	AC2	Bennet, G.W.	R72739	AC2	Thompson, A.E.
R72901	AC2	Blondon, I.W.	R89483	AC2	Tims, A.H.
R94961	AC2	Busch, P.J.			
R101039	AC2	Crawley, C.D.			
R98679	AC2	Deibert, B.			
R94245	AC2	Edwards, R.N.			
R94273	AC2	Etienne, R.L.			
R99135	AC2	Guay, R.			
R95929	AC2	Hammond, C.W.M.			
R98682	AC2	Hanson, G.H.			
R95997	AC2	Hay, A.F.			
R95988	AC2	Hubert, J.L.P.			
R94266	AC2	Lalonde, G.B.			
R94253	AC2	Ledoux, J.R.B.			
R94246	AC2	Marshall, N.D.			
R89572	AC2	Martin, A.S.			
R95781	AC2	Meldrum, J.E.			
R101863	AC2	Menzies, J.H.			
R100391	AC2	Noble, G.A.			
R92923	AC2	Noviski, J.O.			
R97146	AC2	Parsons, W.A.			

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,  
 Serial 60,  
 July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

15. READING OF SCHICK & DICK TESTS - (Cont'd.)

The undermentioned (Air Armament School) will appear at 0815 hrs., Tuesday, July 8th, 1941, at the Station Hospital, for re-reading of Schick & Dick Tests:

#34 Armourers' Course

R104532 AC2	Adelman, S.	R105051 AC2	McCarthy, J.E.
R105013 AC2	Birnie, J.C.	R105173 AC2	MacNair, K.B.
R104543 AC2	Borrie, C.W.	R104554 AC2	McShane, G.J.
R104556 AC2	Corbeil, J.S.F.	R99263 AC2	Mitton, H.W.
R77438 AC2	Costin, S.G.	R72942 AC2	Moran, G.A.O.
R68653 AC2	Dagger, W.P.	R104530 AC2	Morgan, J.G.
R99720 AC2	Davidson, P.L.	R105022 AC2	Page, R.G.E.
R105112 AC2	Dickson, G.H.	R105011 AC2	Penton, J.L.
R105115 AC2	Duncan, F.G.	R105044 AC2	Poole, W.E.
R99283 AC2	Grant, J.M.	R88429 AC2	Ross, F.D.
R105086 AC2	Hall, W.A.	R101401 AC2	Sadler, G.W.
R104554 AC2	Hill, G.W.H.	R106177 AC2	Scott, R.A.
R104549 AC2	Holden, J.E.	R107111 AC2	Scott, T.H.
R105361 AC2	Johnston, A.J.E.	R55655 AC2	Simard, J.D.
R103074 AC2	Johnston, G.R.	R89873 AC2	Wallace, W.R.
R93963 AC2	Leitch, R.A.	R106161 AC2	Walton, A.E.M.
R94486 AC2	Levasseur, M.R.	R98887 AC2	Webb, J.E.

#35 Armourers' Course

R106693 AC2	Akerman, H.G.	R72594 AC2	Malone, J.A.
R88491 AC2	Bentley, C.E.	R96334 AC2	McDonald, R.J.
R105374 AC2	Betty, J.	R99802 AC2	Needham, T.
R106374 AC2	Bryson, J.L.	R98419 AC2	O'Neil, U.F.
R102283 AC2	Burroughs, R.B.	R96375 AC2	Parisien, J.R.E.
R103127 AC2	Cocks, C.R.	R104550 AC2	Rotman, M.
R86683 AC2	Davies, D.A.	R99352 AC2	Sancton, C.H.
R96186 AC2	Edey, S.A.	R96316 AC2	Scanlon, H.A.
R99814 AC2	Ellenton, F.J.	R103120 AC2	Schwoob, W.H.
R105287 AC2	Foley, F.M.	R102397 AC2	Seaby, C.
R108604 AC2	Frankel, L.H.	R106769 AC2	Sharp, D.D.
R93735 AC2	Frederickson, F.	R96174 AC2	Shields, B.M.
R103908 AC2	Gerlitz, H.	R106316 AC2	Speirs, A.T.
R104676 AC2	Harris, R.J.	R105388 AC2	Stanford, H.A.
R104684 AC2	Hineson, E.W.	R105403 AC2	Steeper, D.J.
R104687 AC2	Hubert, R.C.G.	R105338 AC2	Swift, T.C.
R94126 AC2	Leblanc, L.J.A.	R104692 AC2	Vineberg, M.
R95376 AC2	Lightly, R.W.	R104691 AC2	Weldon, J.C.
R107354 AC2	Loft, A.E.	R107136 AC2	Wetherell, S.R.
R108620 AC2	MacDonald, A.R.	R104679 AC2	Wilcox, G.L.M.
		R88500 AC2	Wright, V.A.

Air Armament Flying Squadron

2194	F/Sgt Thomson, W.M.	R63804	Cpl. Lomas, L.
R63092	Sgt. Burril, A.S.	R59700	LAC Billingham, A.G.
10337	Sgt. Grealis, W.S.	R66919	LAC Brooks, S.A.
2562	Sgt. Penner, N.	R52220	LAC Chisolm, H.E.
524923	Sgt. Smith, A.C.	R63809	LAC Dahmer, R.D.
R62356	Cpl. Ackerman, D.M.	R53022	LAC Frogley, A.L.
3011	Cpl. Ashley, A.	R75892	LAC Hipwell, A.
545078	Cpl. Hardy, C.	R51896	LAC Hughes, W.E.
R52331	Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.	2543	LAC Hutchison, J.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,  
 Serial 60,  
 July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

15. READING OF SCHICK & DICK TESTS -

Air Armament Flying Squadron - (Cont'd.)

R52667	LAC	Irwin, A.	R63760	AC1.	Guest, C.L.
R56032	LAC	Lemieux, J.E.M.	R65748	AC1.	Harris, H.R.
R53361	LAC	Sayers, J.	R65953	AC1.	Heddon, J.L.
7713	LAC	Villeneuve, J.H.	R59380	AC1.	Hepworth, A.H.
623084	LAC	Williams, J.C.	R70392	AC1.	Jehan, D.A.
R83199	AC1	Alexander, G.A.C.	R66578	AC1.	Lacasse, J.L.
R71882	AC1	Bigwood, A.J.	R68334	AC1.	McKinley, R.
R66862	AC1	Churchward, E.R.	R65851	AC1.	Malloch, J.W.
R69032	AC1	Clement, C.	R62653	AC1.	McDonald, D.G.
R93260	AC1	Coffey, J.L.	R71940	AC1.	O'Halloran, W.H.
R71811	AC1	Cornell, S.E.	R68067	AC1.	Partridge, D.H.
R72459	AC1	Cox, W.	R62337	AC1.	Peterson, G.E.
R52322	AC1	Evason, J.	R61764	AC1.	Sells, H.M.
R70660	AC1	Fitzpatrick, M.L.	R59470	AC1.	Trann, W.
R66663	AC1	Gill, G.C.	R68362	AC1.	White, G.C.
8148A	AC1	Girouard, S.A.			

16. DENTAL PARADE 8-7-41.

0900 hours - Sick Parade  
 0930 hours - R100589 AC2. McGinnis, H.J.  
 1000 hours - R93668 AC2. Miller, G.W.  
 1030 hours - R100583 AC2. Goyne, F.J.  
 1100 hours - R96171 AC1. McPherson, C.A.  
 1130 hours - R88475 AC2. Henshaw, D.B.  
 1330 hours - F/O T.D. McKee, (C5190)  
 1400 hours - Flt./Lt. H.C. Spence, (C1822)  
 1430 hours - Flt./Lt. I. MacLachlan,  
 1500 hours - R89483 AC2. Tims, A.H.  
 1530 hours - R90705 AC2. Poulin, R.C.  
 1600 hours - R94253 AC2. Ledoux, R.B.

17. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 6 Pool as indicated hereunder will fall in on the Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 8-7-41 and 1815 hrs., 9-7-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates:

2388	Sgt.	Pelletier, Z.	R62315	AC1	Hornby, W.E.
R64292	AC1	Tremaine, H.M.	R79762	AC2	Talock, F.P.
R79785	AC2	Paisley, H.S.	R75373	AC2	Scott, G.L.
R85914	AC2	O'Hara, J.	2234	F/Sgt	Turgeon, G.
R81602	AC1	Furniss, C.M.	R75380	AC2	Sheasby, E.A.
R83707	AC2	Reading, A.C.	R59036	LAC	Leckie, G.B.
R64035	Cpl.	Hugg, D.A.	R66649	LAC	Lacombe, E.D.
R104621	AC2	MacDonald, N.N.	R102833	AC2	Cosgrave, G.P.
R76174	LAC	Long, G.N.	R103275	AC2	Crompton, P.R.
R96458	AC2	Robidoux, R.	R93804	AC2	Edie, C.C.
R58510	Cpl.	Tearoe, C.	R84693	AC2	Bird, E.C.
R60765	Cpl.	King, R.C.	R53335	Cpl.	Lucas, R.O.
R86986	AC1	Gee, M.S.	R108590	AC2	Zarfes, D.E.
7757	Cpl.	Lannin	10274	Cpl.	Clifford, C.A.
10634	LAC	Jones, G.A.	R97219	AC2	Myles, W.A.
R85438	AC1	Ford, R.L.	R81749	AC1	St.Amant, G.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,  
Serial 60,  
July 7, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION  
"A" GENERAL

17. DUTY WATCH - (Cont'd.)

R67574	AC1	Gosnell, W.	R83750	AC1	Colwell, K.R.
R78786	AC1	Murray, G.	R75925	AC1	Smith, J.A.
518181	Sgt.	Lyddiatt, G.	R97232	AC1	Newbold, J.R.
R52720	A/Cpl	MacDonald, A.	R74520	A/Cpl	Lanyon, A.E.
R72470	AC1	Judd, J.P.	R80677	AC1	Forcht, S.
R69176	AC1	O'Reilly, J.B.	R95089	AC1	Cowan, N.W.
R83601	AC1	Cook, F.J.	R70129	AC2	Hawthorn, T.K.
R65712	LAC	Lilly, J.B.	R97196	AC1	Davidson, F.T.
R72739	AC1	Thompson, E.A.	R56016	LAC	Castonguay, C.
R95679	AC1	White, S.C.	R95679	AC1	White, S.C.
R82823	AC1	Cowick, T.L.	R97172	AC1	Cross, D.T.J.
R72391	AC2	Buchanan, G.R.	R104630	AC2	Favreau, J.L.G.
R88371	AC2	MacDonald, F.R.	R108667	AC2	Ford, N.A.
R104074	AC2	Peters, H.J.	R108772	AC2	McCullough, R.S.
R104535	AC2	Lacroix, J.R.L.	R108752	AC2	Raven, H.R.
R97312	AC1	Thain, R.W.	R104532	AC2	Lacroix, R.J.A.
R58774	AC2	Sanderow, J.E.	R54687	LAC	Dufour, A.
R88171	AC1	McDonald, S.W.	R91320	AC1	Chappell, E.C.
R108716	AC2	Smith, P.E.	R108650	AC2	Bush, W.C.
R82757	AC1	Brown, G.L.	R91787	AC1	Williams, R.J.
R86536	AC1	Reeder, C.S.	361A	Sgt.	Davidson, G.W.
R78756	AC1	Borg, C.J.	R80832	AC1	Yarnold, O.
R54454	AC2	Fox, J.	R68042	LAC	Whitehead, A.F.

*A. I. Jarvis*

(A. I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant,  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13  
Serial 60,  
July 7th, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH  
Increase

Flying Officer  
C.L. Compton, (C3823) (G.L.)

T.O.S. On posting from #3 B.&G. School,  
MacDonald, Man. eff. 23-6-41. Arriving by  
road (PMC) 1700 hours 23-6-41. Authorized  
to draw subsistence allowance under Art.  
199 (1) for the R.C.A.F. F.R.&I. eff. 23-6-41.

Flying Officer  
R.J. McCombe (C2201) (Arm.)

T.O.S. On posting from #4 B.&G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. eff. 23-6-41. Entitled to  
draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1)  
F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F.. Posted to 6 B.&G.

2. MOVEMENTS:  
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer  
R.J. McCombe (C2201) (Arm.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B.&G. School,  
Fingal, Ont. 24-5-41. Occupying Gov't.  
quarters and drawing rations eff. 24-5-41.

Flight Lieutenant  
C.L. Werly (C2491)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to St. Hubert  
Airport, P.Q. Departing by air 1150 hours  
4-7-41. Returning by air 1755 hours 4-7-41.

Flying Officer  
J.H. Crosman, (C2849)

Flying Officer  
V.J. Proffat (C3664)  
(All 6 B.&G.)

Flying Officer  
J.T. Jeffreys (C2711)(6B.&G.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet Aircraft  
Co., Fort Erie, Ont. Departing by rail  
1520 hours 4-7-41. Returning by air  
1530 hours 5-7-41. (Issued T.W.#117007)

Flight Lieutenant  
H.W. Sutherland (C2288)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1 Training  
Command, Toronto, Ont. Departing by road  
(PMC) 1700 hours 4-7-41. Returning 2000  
hours 5-7-41.

3. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant  
H.W. Sutherland (C7788)

D.R.O. #59, d/5-7-41. Page 5, Part II  
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS Para. 4. LEAVE-  
for the marginally noted Officer is amended  
as follows:

for: Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 7-13-41. inc.(7 dys.)

read: Granted leave for the period  
7-7-41 to 13-7-41. inc. (7 dys.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14  
Serial 60,  
July 7th, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"A" OFFICERS

4. CANCELLATIONS

Flying Officer  
R.J. McCombe (C2201) (Arm.)

D.R.O. #33, Para. 2, d/June 5, 1941.  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS - ALLOWANCES  
Cessation - Insofar as the marginally noted  
Officer is concerned is hereby cancelled!

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH:  
Decrease

*C/W*  
R6533 Sgt. Steup, A.G.  
(Clk. Sten. "A") (H.Q.)

S.O.S. On posting to #14 S.F.T.S.,  
Aylmer, Ont. eff. 7-7-41. Departing by  
rail 1520 hours 7-7-41. Issued T.W.#117008.

*C/B*  
R57957 A/Sgt. MacDonald, R.D.  
(S.P. "C")

S.O.S. On posting to C.T.S., Trenton, Ont.  
eff. 5-7-41. Proceeding by road (G.T.)  
5-7-41.

*C/W*  
R66995 AC1. Carden, R.D.  
(Photo. "C") (6B.&G.)

S.O.S. On posting to #5 (BR) Sqdn. Dartmouth,  
N.S., eff. 5-7-41. Departing by rail 1905  
hours, 5-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. Signal P.702  
d/30-6-41) Issued T.W.#117006.

*C/W*  
R75895 AC1. Hooshley, J.  
(Photo. "C") (6B.&G.)

S.O.S. On posting to #5 (BR) Sqdn. Dartmouth,  
N.S. eff. 5-7-41. Departing by rail 1905  
hours, 5-7-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. Signal P.702  
d/30-6-41.) Issued T.W.#117012.

2. RANK  
Reclassification

*MBE*  
R83800 AC1. Tanney, M.W.L.  
(E.A. "B") (H.Q.)

*Amended by  
82063 to read  
1-7-41*

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 4-7-41.

*MBE*  
R80513 AC2. Winton, R.F.  
(Sec. GD. Trump. "C") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1. eff. 12-2-41.

*MBE*  
R80513 AC1. Winton, R.F.  
(Sec. GD. Trump. "C") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 12-5-41.

*MBE*  
R89513 AC2. Tartaglia, M.S.  
(Clk. Sten. "C") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1. eff. 23-6-41.

*MBE*  
R85719 AC2. Spracklin, A.M.  
R86049 AC2. Ashman, W.S.A.  
(Clk. Accts. "C") (H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1. eff. 1-7-41.

*Amended by 82063 to read eff. 23-6-41*

3. PAY  
Remustering

*MBE*  
R87805 AC2. Duthie, J.A.

Remustered Clk. Steno. "C" Group eff.

*MBE*  
R97329 AC2. Heller, M.

31-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3)

*MBE*  
R87996 AC2. Shaw, D.W.

d/27-5-41.)

*MBE*  
R92649 AC2. Thompson, N.A.

*MBE*  
R87807 AC1. Wheeler, M.O.  
(Clk. Sten. "C") (6B.&G.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15  
Serial 60,  
July 7th, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,  
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)  
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY  
Remustering - continued

*Handwritten initials*  
R80513 AC2. Winton, R.F.  
Sec. GD. Trump. "S" (H.Q.)  
Remustered to Sec. GD. Trump. "C" eff.  
12-2-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. 1022-W-1224  
d/25-6-41.)

4. RECORDS  
Assignment

R56560 Cpl. Fielde, J.G.  
(E.A. "A")  
R82795 AC2. Bennett, H.A.  
R81862 AC2. Shea, W.N.  
(E.A.'s. "C") (6B.&G )  
Posted to Station H.Q. vice No. 6 B.&G.  
School, eff. 9-7-41. Auth. D.A.P.S.  
866-1-40 (R.3) d/3-7-41.

Change of Address Next of Kin.

*moe no*  
R78555 AC2. Silcox, T.E.  
(AFM) (6B.&G.)  
Changed to (Wife) Mrs. Effie Silcox,  
Mountain View, Ont.

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE s.19(1)

*moe no*  
[Redacted]  
Absent without leave from 0030 hours  
30-6-41.

6. AMENDMENTS

6091A F/Sgt. Allen, J.S.  
(AFM "A")  
D.R.O. #58, Page 7, Para. 1, PART II  
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN STRENGTH-Increase  
d/4-7-41. Is hereby amended as follows:

for: Posted to H.Q.  
read: Posted to 6B.&G.

*moe no*  
7561 F/Sgt. Tomlinson, R.J.  
(Clk. Admin. "A") (6B.&G.)  
D.R.O. #57, d/2-7-41. Page 5, Para. 1,  
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN MOVEMENTS  
Temporary Duty insofar as the marginally  
noted Airman is concerned is amended to  
read as follows:

for: MOVEMENTS Temporary Duty.  
read: STRENGTH Decrease.

*Handwritten notes:*  
amended by DRO 70  
to read: on posting to H.Q. effective 7-7-41.  
C.I.P.  
G.

*Amelius T. Jarvis*

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant,  
Adjutant for the C.O.  
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.